

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Lanahan, Mike <120> Self-processing Plants and Plant Parts <130> 109846.317 <140> PCT/US04/07182 <141> 2004-03-15 <160> 112 <170> FastSEQ for Windows Version 4.0 <210> 1 <211> 436 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> synthetic <400> 1 Met Ala Lys Tyr Leu Glu Leu Glu Glu Gly Gly Val Ile Met Gln Ala Phe Tyr Trp Asp Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Ile Trp Trp Asp Thr Ile Arg Gln Lys Ile Pro Glu Trp Tyr Asp Ala Gly Ile Ser Ala Ile Trp Ile 40 Pro Pro Ala Ser Lys Gly Met Ser Gly Gly Tyr Ser Met Gly Tyr Asp Pro Tyr Asp Tyr Phe Asp Leu Gly Glu Tyr Tyr Gln Lys Gly Thr Val Glu Thr Arg Phe Gly Ser Lys Gln Glu Leu Ile Asn Met Ile Asn Thr 90 Ala His Ala Tyr Gly Ile Lys Val Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Ile Asn His 100 105 110 Arg Ala Gly Gly Asp Leu Glu Trp Asn Pro Phe Val Gly Asp Tyr Thr 115 120 125 Trp Thr Asp Phe Ser Lys Val Ala Ser Gly Lys Tyr Thr Ala Asn Tyr 135 140 Leu Asp Phe His Pro Asn Glu Leu His Ala Gly Asp Ser Gly Thr Phe 145 150 155 Gly Gly Tyr Pro Asp Ile Cys His Asp Lys Ser Trp Asp Gln Tyr Trp 170 Leu Trp Ala Ser Gln Glu Ser Tyr Ala Ala Tyr Leu Arg Ser Ile Gly 180 185 190 Ile Asp Ala Trp Arg Phe Asp Tyr Val Lys Gly Tyr Gly Ala Trp Val 200 205 Val Lys Asp Trp Leu Asn Trp Trp Gly Gly Trp Ala Val Gly Glu Tyr 210 215 220 Trp Asp Thr Asn Val Asp Ala Leu Leu Asn Trp Ala Tyr Ser Ser Gly 225 230 235 235 240 Ala Lys Val Phe Asp Phe Pro Leu Tyr Tyr Lys Met Asp Ala Ala Phe 245 _ 250 _ 255 Asp Asn Lys Asn Ile Pro Ala Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly 265 270 Thr Val Val Ser Arg Asp Pro Phe Lys Ala Val Thr Phe Val Ala Asn 275 280 285 His Asp Thr Asp Ile Ile Trp Asn Lys Tyr Pro Ala Tyr Ala Phe Ile 290 295 300

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
Leu Thr Tyr Glu Gly Gln Pro Thr Ile Phe Tyr Arg Asp Tyr Glu Glu
305
                       310
                                              315
Trp Leu Asn Lys Asp Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Trp Ile His Asp Asn 325 . 330 335
Leu Ala Gly Gly Ser Thr Ser Ile Val Tyr Tyr Asp Ser Asp Glu Met 340 345 350
Ile Phe Val Arg Asn Gly Tyr Gly Ser Lys Pro Gly Leu Ile Thr Tyr 355 360 _ _ 365 _
Ile Asn Leu Gly Ser Ser Lys Val Gly Arg Trp Val Tyr Val Pro Lys 370 375 380
Phe Ala Gly Ala Cys Ile His Glu Tyr Thr Gly Asn Leu Gly Gly Trp
385
                       390
                                              395
Val Asp Lys Tyr Val Tyr Ser Ser Gly Trp Val Tyr Leu Glu Ala Pro
                                         410
Ala Tyr Asp Pro Ala Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Val Trp Ser Tyr
420 425 430
Cys Gly Val Gly
         435
<210> 2
<211> 1308
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 2
atggccaagt acctggagct ggaggagggc ggcgtgatca tgcaggcgtt ctactgggac 60
gtcccgagcg gaggcatctg gtgggacacc atccgccaga agatccccga gtggtacgac 120
gccggcatct ccgcgatctg gataccgcca gcttccaagg gcatgtccgg gggctactcg atgggctacg acccgtacga ctacttcgac ctcggcgagt actaccagaa gggcacggtg
gagacgcgct tcgggtccaa gcaggagctc atcaacatga tcaacacggc gcacgcctac
                                                                            300
ggčatčaagg tcatcgcgga catcgtgatc aaccacaggg ccggcggcga cctggagtgg
                                                                            360
aacccgttčg tcggcgacta cacctggacg gacttctcca aggtcgcctc cggcaagtac
                                                                            420
accgccaact acctcgactt ccaccccaac gagctgcacg cgggcgactc cggcacgttc
ggcggctacc cggacatctg ccacgacaag tcctgggacc agtactggct ctgggcctcg
caggagteet acgeggeeta eetgegetee ateggeateg aegegtggeg ettegaetae 600
gtcaagggct acggggcctg ggtggtcaag gactggctca actggtgggg cggctgggcg 660
gtgggcgagt actgggacac caacgtcgac gcgctgctca actgggccta ctcctccggc 720
gccaaggtgt tegactteee eetgtactae aagatggaeg eggccttega caacaagaae
atcccggcgc tcgtcgaggc cctgaagaac ggcggcacgg tggtctcccg cgacccgttc
                                                                            840
aaggccgtga ccttcgtcgc caaccacgac acggacatca tctggaacaa gtacccggcg
                                                                            900
tacgccttca tcctcaccta cgagggccag cccacgatct tctaccgcga ctacgaggag
tggctgaaca aggacaagct caagaacctg atctggattc acgacaacct cgcgggcggc
tccactagta tcgtgtacta cgactccgac gagatgatct tcgtccgcaa cggctacggc
                                                                            1080
tccaagcccg gcctgatcac gtacatcaac ctgggctcct ccaaggtggg ccgctgggtg
                                                                            1140
tacgtcccga agttcgccgg cgcgtgcatc cacgagtaca ccggcaacct cggcggctgg
gtggacaagt acgtgtactc ctccggctgg gtctacctgg aggccccggc ctacgaccc
                                                                           1200
gccaacggcc agtacggcta ctccgtgtgg tcctactgcg gcgtcggc
                                                                            1308
<210> 3
<211> 800
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 3
Met Gly His Trp Tyr Lys His Gln Arg Ala Tyr Gln Phe Thr Gly Glu
1 10 15
                                             Page 2
```

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt Asp Asp Phe Gly Lys Val Ala Val Val Lys Leu Pro Met Asp Leu Thr Lys Val Gly Ile Ile Val Arg Leu Asn Glu Trp Gln Ala Lys Asp Val Ala Lys Asp Arg Phe Ile Glu Ile Lys Asp Gly Lys Ala Glu Val Trp 50 55 60 Ile Leu Gln Gly Val Glu Glu Ile Phe Tyr Glu Lys Pro Asp Thr Ser 70 Pro Arg Ile Phe Phe Ala Gln Ala Arg Ser Asn Lys Val Ile Glu Ala 85 90 Phe Leu Thr Asn Pro Val Asp Thr Lys Lys Lys Glu Leu Phe Lys Val 100 105 110 Thr Val Asp Gly Lys Glu Ile Pro Val Ser Arg Val Glu Lys Ala Asp 120 Pro Thr Asp Ile Asp Val Thr Asn Tyr Val Arg Ile Val Leu Ser Glu 135 Ser Leu Lys Glu Glu Asp Leu Arg Lys Asp Val Glu Leu Ile Ile Glu 150 155 Gly Tyr Lys Pro Ala Arg Val Ile Met Met Glu Ile Leu Asp Asp Tyr 165 170 175 Tyr Tyr Asp Gly Glu Leu Gly Ala Val Tyr Ser Pro Glu Lys Thr Ile 180 _ 185 _ 190 Phe Arg Val Trp Ser Pro Val Ser Lys Trp Val Lys Val Leu Leu Phe 195 200 205 Lys Asn Gly Glu Asp Thr Glu Pro Tyr Gln Val Val Asn Met Glu Tyr 215 220 Lys Gly Asn Gly Val Trp Glu Ala Val Val Glu Gly Asp Leu Asp Gly 235 230 Val Phe Tyr Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Gly Lys Ile Arg Thr Thr 245 250 255 Val Asp Pro Tyr Ser Lys Ala Val Tyr Ala Asn Asn Gln Glu Ser Ala 260 265 270 Val Val Asn Leu Ala Arg Thr Asn Pro Glu Gly Trp Glu Asn Asp Arg 280 Gly Pro Lys Ile Glu Gly Tyr Glu Asp Ala Ile Ile Tyr Glu Ile His 290 295 300 Ile Ala Asp Ile Thr Gly Leu Glu Asn Ser Gly Val Lys Asn Lys Gly 305 310 315 ____ 320 Leu Tyr Leu Gly Leu Thr Glu Glu Asn Thr Lys Gly Pro Gly Gly Val Thr Thr Gly Leu Ser His Leu Val Glu Leu Gly Val Thr His Val His 340 350 Ile Leu Pro Phe Phe Asp Phe Tyr Thr Gly Asp Glu Leu Asp Lys Asp 360 365 Phe Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Asn Trp Gly Tyr Asp Pro Tyr Leu Phe Met Val 375 380 Pro Glu Gly Arg Tyr Ser Thr Asp Pro Lys Asn Pro His Thr Arg Ile 390 395 Arg Glu Val Lys Glu Met Val Lys Ala Leu His Lys His Gly Ile Gly 405 410 415 Val Ile Met Asp Met Val Phe Pro His Thr Tyr Gly Ile Gly Glu Leu 420 425 Ser Ala Phe Asp Gln Thr Val Pro Tyr Tyr Phe Tyr Arg Ile Asp Lys
435
440
445 Thr Gly Ala Tyr Leu Asn Glu Ser Gly Cys Gly Asn Val Ile Ala Ser 455 460 Glu Arg Pro Met Met Arg Lys Phe Ile Val Asp Thr Val Thr Tyr Trp 465 470 480 480 Val Lys Glu Tyr His Ile Asp Gly Phe Arg Phe Asp Gln Met Gly Leu 485 490 495 Ile Asp Lys Lys Thr Met Leu Glu Val Glu Arg Ala Leu His Lys Ile 500 505 Asp Pro Thr Ile Ile Leu Tyr Gly Glu Pro Trp Gly Gly Trp Gly Ala Page 3

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
                               520
                                                     525
Pro Ile Arg Phe Gly Lys Ser Asp Val Ala Gly Thr His Val Ala Ala 530 540
Phe Asn Asp Glu Phe Arg Asp Ala Ile Arg Gly Ser Val Phe Asn Pro 545 550 560
Ser Val Lys Gly Phe Val Met Gly Gly Tyr Gly Lys Glu Thr Lys Ile
Lys Arg Gly Val Val Gly Ser Ile Asn Tyr Asp Gly Lys
                                                        Leu Ile Lys
             580、
                                   585
Ser Phe Ala Leu Asp Pro Glu Glu Thr Ile Asn Tyr Ala Ala Cys His
         595
                               600
                                                     605
Asp Asn His Thr Leu Trp Asp Lys Asn Tyr Leu Ala Ala Lys Ala Asp
Lys Lys Lys Glu Trp Thr Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala Gln Lys Leu 625 635 640
Ala Gly Ala Ile Leu Leu Thr Ser Gln Gly Val Pro Phe Leu His Gly
                                        650
Gly Gln Asp Phe Cys Arg Thr Thr Asn Phe Asn Asp Asn Ser Tyr Asn
Ala Pro Ile Ser Ile Asn Gly Phe Asp Tyr Glu Arg Lys Leu Gln Phe
                                                     685
                               680
Ile Asp Val Phe Asn Tyr His Lys Gly Leu Ile Lys Leu Arg Lys 690 695 700
    Pro Ala Phe Arg Leu Lys Asn Ala Glu Glu Ile Lys Lys His Leu
                      710
                                            715
                                                                  720
Glu Phe Leu Pro Gly Gly Arg Arg Ile Val Ala Phe Met Leu Lys Asp
725 730 735
His Ala Gly Gly Asp Pro Trp Lys Asp Ile Val Val Ile Tyr Asn Gly
                                   745
Asn Leu Glu Lys Thr Thr Tyr Lys Leu Pro Glu Gly Lys Trp Asn Val
755 760 765
Val Val Asn Ser Gln Lys Ala Gly Thr Glu Val Ile Glu Thr Val Glu
Gly Thr Ile Glu Leu Asp Pro Leu Ser Ala Tyr Val Leu Tyr Arg Glu
<210> 4
<211> 2400
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 4
atgggccact ggtacaagca ccagcgcgcc taccagttca ccggcgagga cgacttcggg 60
aaggtggccg tggtgaagct cccgatggac ctcaccaagg tgggcatcat cgtgcgcctc 120
aacgagtggc aggcgaagga cgtggccaag gaccgcttca tcgagatcaa ggacggcaag
gccgaggtgt ggatactcca gggcgtggag gagatcttct acgagaagcc ggacacctcc ccgcgcatct tcttcgccca ggcccgctcc aacaaggtga tcgaggcctt cctcaccaac
                                                                         300
ccggtggaca ccaagaagaa ggagctgttc aaggtgaccg tcgacggcaa ggagatcccg
                                                                         360
gtgtcccgcg tggagaaggc cgacccgacc gacatcgacg tgaccaacta cgtgcgcatc
gtgctctccg agtccctcaa ggaggaggac ctccgcaagg acgtggagct gatcatcgag
ggctacaagc cggcccgcgt gatcatgatg gagatcctcg acgactacta ctacgacggc
gagctggggg cggtgtactc cccggagaag accatcttcc gcgtgtggtc cccggtgtcc 600
aagtgggtga aggtgctcct cttcaagaac ggcgaggaca ccgagccgta ccaggtggtg
                                                                         660
aacatggagt acaagggcaa cggcgtgtgg gaggccgtgg tggagggcga cctcgacggc
gtgttctacc tctaccagct ggagaactac ggcaagatcc gcaccaccgt ggacccgtac
tccaaggccg tgtacgccaa caaccaggag tctgcagtgg tgaacctcgc ccgcaccaac
                                                                         840
ccggagggct gggagaacga ccgcggcccg aagatcgagg gctacgagga cgccatcatc
tacgagatcc acatcgccga catcaccggc ctggagaact ccggcgtgaa gaacaagggc 960
ctctacctcg gcctcaccga ggagaacacc aaggccccgg gcggcgtgac caccggcctc 1020
                                           Page 4
```

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt tcccacctcg tggagctggg cgtgacccac gtgcacatcc tcccgttctt cgacttctac 1080 accggcgacg agctggacaa ggacttcgag aagtactaca actggggcta cgacccgtac 1140 ctcttcatgg tgccggaggg ccgctactcc accgacccga agaacccgca cacccgaatt 1200 cgcgaggtga aggagatggt gaaggccctc cacaagcacg gcatcggcgt gatcatggac 1260 atggtgttcc cgcacaccta cggcatcggc gagctgtccg ccttcgacca gaccgtgccg tactacttct accgcatcga caagaccggc gcctacctca acgagtccgg ctgcggcaac gtgatcgcct ccgagcgccc gatgatgcgc aagttcatcg tggacaccgt gacctactgg gtgaaggagt accacatcga cggcttccgc ttcgaccagá tgggcctcát cgacaagaág accatgctgg aggtggagcg cgccctccac aagatcgacc cgaccatcat cctctacggc gagccgtggg gcggctgggg ggccccgatc cgcttcggca agtccgacgt ggccggcācc cacgtggccg ccttcaacga cgagttccgc gacgccatcc gcggctccgt gttcaacccg tccgtgaagg gcttcgtgat gggcggctac ggcaaggaga ccaagatcaa gcgcggcgtg 1740 gtgggctcaa tcaactacga cggcaagctc atcaagtcct tcgccctcga cccggaggag 1800 accatcaact acgccgcctg ccacgacaac cacaccctct gggacaagaa ctacctcgcc 1860 gccaaggccg acaagaagaa ggagtggacc gaggaggagc tgaagaacgc ccaggaagtc 1920 gccggcgcca tcctcctcac tagtcaggcg gtgccgttcc tccacggcgg ccaggacttc 2040 tgccgcacca ccaacttcaa cgacaactcc tacaacgccc cgatctccat caacggcttc gactacgagc gcaagctcca gitcatcgac gigticaact accacaaggg ccicatcaag 2100 ctccgcaagg agcacccggc cttccgcctc aagaacgccg aggagatcaa gaagcacctg 2160 gagttcctcc cgggcgggcg ccgcatcgtg gccttcatgc tcaaggacca cgccggcggc 2220 gacccgtgga aggacatcgt ggtgatctac aacggcaacc tggagaagac cacctacaag 2280 ctcccggagg gcaagtggaa cgtggtggtg aactcccaga aggccggcac cgaggtgatc 2340 gagaccgtgg agggcaccat cgagctggac ccgctctccg cctacgtgct ctaccgcgag 2400 <210> 5 <211> 693 <212> PRT <213> Sulfolobus solfataricus <400> 5 Met Glu Thr Ile Lys Ile Tyr Glu Asn Lys Gly Val Tyr Lys Val Val 1 5 10 15 Ile Gly Glu Pro Phe Pro Pro Ile Glu Phe Pro Leu Glu Gln Lys Ile
20 25 30 Ser Ser Asn Lys Ser Leu Ser Glu Leu Gly Leu Thr Ile Val Gln Gln 35 40 45 Gly Asn Lys Val Ile Val Glu Lys Ser Leu Asp Leu Lys Glu His Ile 50 60 Ile Gly Leu Gly Glu Lys Ala Phe Glu Leu Asp Arg Lys Arg 65 70 75 80 Tyr Val Met Tyr Asn Val Asp Ala Gly Ala Tyr Lys Lys Tyr Gln Asp 85 90 95 Pro Leu Tyr Val Ser Ile Pro Leu Phe Ile Ser Val Lys Asp Gly Val Ala Thr Gly Tyr Phe Phe Asn Ser Ala Ser Lys Val Ile Phe Asp Val 115 120 125 120 Gly Leu Glu Glu Tyr Asp Lys Val Ile Val Thr Ile Pro Glu Asp Ser 130 135 140 Val Glu Phe Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Pro Arg Ile Glu Asp Val Leu Glu Lys Tyr Thr Glu Leu Thr Gly Lys Pro Phe Leu Pro Pro Met Trp Ala Phe Gly Tyr Met Ile Ser Arg Tyr Ser Tyr Tyr Pro Gln Asp Lys Val Val Glu Leu Val Asp Ile Met Gln Lys Glu Gly Phe Arg Val Ala Gly 195 200 205 Val Phe Leu Asp Ile His Tyr Met Asp Ser Tyr Lys Leu Phe Thr Trp 210 215 220

His Pro Tyr Arg Phe Pro Glu Pro Lys Lys Leu Ile Asp Glu Leu His

Lys Arg Asn Val Lys Leu Ile Thr Ile Val Asp His Gly Ile Arg Val 245 250 255

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
Asp Gin Asn Tyr Ser Pro Phe Leu Ser Gly Met Gly Lys Phe Cys Glu
            260
                                   265
                                                         270
Ile Glu Ser Gly Glu Leu Phe Val Gly Lys Met Trp Pro Gly Thr Thr
275 280 285
Val Tyr Pro Asp Phe Phe Arg Glu Asp Thr Arg Glu Trp Trp Ala Gly
290 295 300
Leu Ile Ser Glu Trp Leu Ser Gln Gly Val Asp Gly Ile Trp Leu Asp 305 310 315 320
                                                                  320
Met Asn Glu Pro Thr Asp Phe Ser Arg Ala Ile Glu Ile Arg Asp Val
Leu Ser Ser Leu Pro Val Gln Phe Arg Asp Asp Arg Leu Val Thr Thr
                                   345
             340
Phe Pro Asp Asn Val Val His Tyr Leu Arg Gly Lys Arg Val Lys His
         355
                               360
                                                     365
Glu Lys Val Arg Asn Ala Tyr Pro Leu Tyr Glu Ala Met Ala Thr Phe 370 375 380
Lys Gly Phe Arg Thr Ser His Arg Asn Glu Ile Phe Ile Leu Ser Arg
                      390
                                            395
Ala Gly Tyr Ala Gly Ile Gln Arg Tyr Ala Phe Ile Trp Thr Gly Asp
405 410 415
Asn Thr Pro Ser Trp Asp Asp Leu Lys Leu Gln Leu Gln Leu Val Leu 420 430
                                                        430
Gly Leu Ser Ile Ser Gly Val Pro Phe Val Gly Cys Asp Ile Gly Gly
Phe Gln Gly Arg Asn Phe Ala Glu Ile Asp Asn Ser Met Asp Leu Leu 450 460
Val Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Leu Ala Leu Phe Phe Pro Phe Tyr Arg Ser His
                     470
                                           475
Lys Ala Thr Asp Gly Ile Asp Thr Glu Pro Val Phe Leu Pro Asp Tyr
485 490 495
Tyr Lys Glu Lys Val Lys Glu Ile Val Glu Leu Arg Tyr Lys Phe Leu
500 505 510
Pro Tyr Ile Tyr Ser Leu Ala Leu Glu Ala Ser Glu Lys Gly His Pro 515 520 525
Val Ile Arg Pro Leu Phe Tyr Glu Phe Gln Asp Asp Asp Met Tyr
530 540
Arg Ile Glu Asp Glu Tyr Met Val Gly Lys Tyr Leu Leu Tyr Ala Pro
545 550 555 560
Ile Val Ser Lys Glu Glu Ser Arg Leu Val Thr Leu Pro Arg Gly Lys
565 570 575
Trp Tyr Asn Tyr Trp Asn Gly Glu Ile Ile Asn Gly Lys Ser Val Val
Lys Ser Thr His Glu Leu Pro Ile Tyr Leu Arg Glu Gly Ser Ile Ile
                               600
                                                     605
Pro Leu Glu Gly Asp Glu Leu Ile Val Tyr Gly Glu Thr Ser Phe Lys
    610
                          615
Arg Tyr Asp Asn Ala Glu Ile Thr Ser Ser Ser Asn Glu Ile Lys Phe
                      630
                                            635
Ser Arg Glu Ile Tyr Val Ser Lys Leu Thr Ile Thr Ser Glu Lys Pro
650 655
Val Ser Lys Ile Ile Val Asp Asp Ser Lys Glu Ile Gln Val Glu Lys
                                   665
                                                         670
             660
Thr Met Gln Asn Thr Tyr Val Ala Lys Ile Asn Gln Lys Ile Arg Gly
        675
                               680
Lys Ile Asn Leu Glu
    690
```

<210> 6 <211> 2082

<212> DNA <213> Sulfolobus solfataricus

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt

```
<400> 6
atggagacca tcaagatcta cgagaacaag ggcgtgtaca aggtggtgat cggcgagccg 60 ttcccgccga tcgagttccc gctcgagcag aagatctcct ccaacaagtc cctctccgag 120 ctgggcctca ccatcgtgca gcagggcaac aaggtgatcg tggagaagtc cctcgacctc 180 aaggagcaca tcatcggcct cggcgagaag gccttcgagc tggaccgcaa gcgcaagcgc 240 tacgtgatgt acaacgtggac cgccggcgcc tacaaggaagt accaggaccc gctctacgtg 300
tccatcccgc tcttcatctc cgtgáággac ggcgtggcca ccggctactt cttcaactcc 360
gcctccaagg tgatcttcga cgtgggcctc gaggagtacg acaaggtgat cgtgaccatc 420
ccggaggact ccgtggagtt ctacgtgatc gagggcccgc gcatcgagga cgtqctcqaq 480
aagtacaccg agctgaccgg caagccgttc ctcccgccga tgtgggcctt cggctacatg 540
atttcccgct actcctacta cccgcaggac aaggtggtgg agctggtgga catcatgcag 600 aaggagggct tccgcgtggc cggcgtgttc ctcgacatcc actacatgga ctcctacaag 660 ctcttcacct ggcacccgta ccgcttcccg gagccgaaga agctcatcga cgagctgcac 720 aagcgcaacg tgaagctcat caccatcgtg gaccacggca tccgcgtgga ccagaactac 780 tccccgttcc tcccggcta cgcgcaagttc tccccggcga cgagcagaacta cgccacagaactac 780 tccccgttcc tccccggcaa cgccacagaactac caccatcgaagaactac tccccggcga caccagaactac 780 tccccgttcc tccccggcaagaactac cgccacagaactac caccatcgaagaactac caccatcacatcgaagaactac caccatcgaa
ggcaagatgt ggccgggcac caccgtgtac ccggacttct tccgcgagga cacccgcgag 900
tggtgggccg gcctcatctc cgagtggctc tcccagggcg tggacggcat ctggctcgac 960
atgaacgage egacegaett etecegegee ategagatee gegaegtget etecteete 1020
tgggacgacc tcaagctcca gctccagctc gtgctcggcc tctccatctc cggcgtgccg
ttcgtgggct gcgacatcgg cggcttccag ggccgcaact tcgccgagat cgacaactcg 1380 atggacctcc tcgtgaagta ctacgccctc gccctcttct tcccgttcta ccgctcccac 1440
aaggccaccg acggcatcga caccgagccg gtgttcctcc cggactacta caaggagaag 1500
gtgaaggaga tcgtggagct gcgctacaag ttcctcccgt acatctactc cctcgccctc 1560
gaggectecg agaagggeca eceggtgate egecegetet tetacgagtt ecaggaegae 1620
gacgacatgt accgcatcga ggacgagtac atggtgggca agtacctcct ctacgccccg 1680 atcgtgtcca aggaggagtc ccgcctcgtg accctcccgc gcggcaagtg gtacaactac 1740 tggaacggcg agatcatcaa cggcaagtcc gtggtgaagt ccacccacga gctgccgatc 1800 tacctccgcg agggctccat catcccgctc gagggcgacg agctgatcgt gtacggcgag 1860 acctccttca agcgctacga caacgccgag atcacctcct cctccaacga gatcaagtcc 1920
tcccgcgaga tctacgtgtc caagctcacc atcacctccg agaagccggt gtccaagatc 1980
atcgtggacg actccaagga gatccaggtg gagaagacca tgcagaacac ctacgtggcc 2040
aagatcaacc agaagatccg cggcaagatc aacctcgagt ga
<210> 7
<211> 1818
<212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
 <400> 7
atggcggctc tggccacgtc gcagctcgtc gcaacgcgcg ccggcctggg cgtcccggac 60
gcgtccacgt tccgccgcgg cgccgcgcag ggcctgaggg gggcccgggc gtcggcggg 120 gcggacacgc tcagcatgcg gaccagcgc cgcgcggcgc ccaggcacca gcaccagcag 180 gcgcgccgcg gggccaggtt cccgtcgctc gtcgtgtgcg ccagcgccgg catgaacgtc 240
gtcttcgtcg gcgccgagat ggcgccgtgg agcaagaccg gaggcctcgg cgacgtcctc 300
ggcggcctgc cgccggccat ggccgcgaac gggcaccgtg tcatggtcgt ctctccccgc 360
tacgaccagt acaaggacgc ctgggacacc agcgtcgtgt ccgagatcaa gatgggagac 420
gggtacgaga cggtcaggt cttccactgc tacaagcgcg gagtggaccg cgtgttcgtt 480 gaccacccac tgttcctgga gagggtttgg ggaaagaccg aggagaagat ctacgggcct 540 gtcgctggaa cggactacag ggacaaccag ctgcggttca gcctgctatg ccaggcagca 600 cttgaagctc caaggatcct gagcctcaac aacaacccat acttctccgg accatacggg 660 gaggacgtcg tgttcgtctg caacgactgg cacaccaggc ctctctctgtg ctacctcaag 720
agcaactacc agtcccacgg catctacagg gacgcaaaga ccgctttctg catccacaac 780 atctcctacc agggccggtt cgccttctcc gactacccgg agctgaacct ccccgagaga 840
ttcaagtcgt ccttcgattt catcgacggc tacgagaagc ccgtggaagg ccggaagatc 900
aactggatga aggccgggat cctcgaggcc gacagggtcc tcaccgtcag cccctactac 960
gccgaggagc tcatctccgg catcgccagg ggctgcgagc tcgacaacat catgcgcctc 1020
                                                                                                 Page 7
```

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
accggcatca ccggcatcgt caacggcatg gacgtcagcg agtgggaccc cagcagggac 1080
aagtacatcg ccgtgaagta cgacgtgtcg acggccgtgg aggccaaggc gctgaacaag 1140
gaggcgctgc aggcggaggt cgggctccg gtggaccgga acatcccgct ggtggcgttc 1200 atcggcaggc tggaagagca gaagggcccc gacgtcatgg cggccgccat cccgcagctc 1260 atggaggatgg tggaggacgt gcagatcgtt ctgctgggca cggcaagaa gaagttcgag 1320
cgcatgctca tgagcgccga ggagaagttc ccaggcaagg tgcgccgt ggtcaagttc
aacgcggcgc tggcgcacca catcatggcc ggcgccgacg tgctcgccgt caccagccgc
ttcgagccct gcggcctcat ccagctgcag gggatgcgat acggaacgcc ctgcgcctgc
                                                                        1500
gcgtccaccg gtggactcgt cgacaccatc atcgaaggca agaccgggtt ccacatgggc
cgcctcagcg tcgactgcaa cgtcgtggag ccggcggacg tcaagaaggt ggccaccacc
ttgcagcgcg ccatcaaggt ggtcggcacg ccggcgtacg aggagatggt gaggaactgc
atgatccagg atctctcctg gaagggccct gccaagaact gggagaacgt gctgctcagc
                                                                        1740
ctcggggtcg ccggcggcga gccaggggtt gaaggcgagg agatcgcgcc gctcgccaag
                                                                        1800
gagaacgtgg ccgcgccc
                                                                         1818
<210> 8
<211> 606
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 8
Met Ala Ala Leu Ala Thr Ser Gln Leu Val Ala Thr Arg Ala Gly Leu
Gly Val Pro Asp Ala Ser Thr Phe Arg Arg Gly Ala Ala Gln Gly Leu
Arg Gly Ala Arg Ala Ser Ala Ala Ala Asp Thr Leu Ser Met Arg Thr
Ser Ala Arg Ala Ala Pro Arg His Gln His Gln Gln Ala Arg Arg Gly
Ala Arg Phe Pro Ser Leu Val Val Cys Ala Ser Ala Gly Met Asn Val
Val Phe Val Gly Ala Glu Met Ala Pro Trp Ser Lys Thr Gly Gly Leu
Gly Asp Val Leu Gly Gly Leu Pro Pro Ala Met Ala Ala Asn Gly His
             100
                                   105
Arg Val Met Val Val Ser Pro Arg Tyr Asp Gln Tyr Lys Asp Ala Trp
115 120 125
Asp Thr Ser Val Val Ser Glu Ile Lys Met Gly Asp Gly Tyr Glu Thr
Val Arg Phe Phe His Cys Tyr Lys Arg Gly Val Asp Arg Val Phe Val
        Pro Leu Phe Leu Glu Arg Val Trp Gly Lys Thr Glu Glu Lys
                                       170
Ile Tyr Gly Pro Val Ala Gly Thr Asp Tyr Arg Asp Asn Gln Leu Arg
             180
Phe Ser Leu Leu Cys Gln Ala Ala Leu Glu Ala Pro Arg Ile Leu Ser
195 200 205
Leu Asn Asn Asn Pro Tyr Phe Ser Gly Pro Tyr Gly Glu Asp Val Val
Phe Val Cys Asn Asp Trp His Thr Gly Pro Leu Ser Cys Tyr Leu Lys
                      230
                                            235
Ser Asn Tyr Gln Ser His Gly Ile Tyr Arg Asp Ala Lys Thr Ala Phe
Cys Ile His Asn Ile Ser Tyr Gln Gly Arg Phe Ala Phe Ser Asp Tyr
260 265 270
Pro Glu Leu Asn Leu Pro Glu Arg Phe Lys Ser Ser Phe Asp Phe Ile
                               280
Asp Gly Tyr Glu Lys Pro Val Glu Gly Arg Lys Ile Asn Trp Met Lys
                          295
                                                300
Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Ala Asp Arg Val Leu Thr Val Ser Pro Tyr Tyr
```

```
Ala Glu Glu Leu Ile Ser Gly Ile Ala Arg Gly Cys Glu Leu Asp Asn 325 330 335
                                                               335
Ile Met Arg Leu Thr Gly Ile Thr Gly Ile Val Asn Gly Met Asp Val
Ser Glu Trp Asp Pro Ser Arg Asp Lys Tyr Ile Ala Val Lys Tyr Asp
                               360
                                                      365
    Ser Thr Ala Val Glu Ala Lys Ala Leu Asn Lys Glu Ala Leu Gln
                           375
                                                  380
Ala Glu Val Gly Leu Pro Val Asp Arg Asn Ile Pro Leu Val Ala Phe
                      390
                                             395
Ile Gly Arg Leu Glu Glu Gln Lys Gly Pro Asp Val Met Ala Ala Ala
                  405
                                         410
                                                               415
Ile Pro Gln Leu Met Glu Met Val Glu Asp Val Gln Ile Val Leu Leu
             420
                                    425
                                                           430
Gly Thr Gly Lys Lys Lys Phe Glu Arg Met Leu Met Ser Ala Glu Glu
                               440
Lys Phe Pro Gly Lys Val Arg Ala Val Val Lys Phe Asn Ala Ala Leu
                           455
    450
Ala His His Ile Met Ala Gly Ala Asp Val Leu Ala Val Thr Ser Arg
                      470
                                             475
                                                                    48Ō
Phe Glu Pro Cys Gly Leu Ile Gln Leu Gln Gly Met Arg
                                                          Tyr Gly Thr
495
                  485
                                        490
Pro Cys Ala Cys Ala Ser Thr Gly Gly Leu Val Asp Thr Ile Ile Glu
500 510
                                                           510
Gly Lys Thr Gly Phe His Met Gly Arg Leu Ser Val Asp Cys Asn Val
                                520
Val Glu Pro Ala Asp Val Lys Lys Val Ala Thr Thr Leu Gln Arg Ala
    530
                           535
<u>Ile</u> Lys Val Val Gly <u>Thr</u> Pro Ala Tyr Glu Glu Met Val Arg Asn
545
                       550
                                             555
Met Ile Gln Asp Leu Ser Trp Lys Gly Pro Ala Lys Asn Trp Glu Asn
                  565
                                         570
Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Gly Val Ala Gly Gly Glu Pro Gly Val Glu Gly
                                    585
Glu Glu Ile Ala Pro Leu Ala Lys Glu Asn Val Ala Ala Pro
         595
                                600
<210> 9
<211> 2223
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 9
atggccaagt acctggagct ggaggagggc ggcgtgatca tgcaggcgtt ctactgggac 60 gtcccgagcg gaggcatctg gtgggacacc atccgccaga agatccccga gtggtacgac 12
gccggcatct ccgcgatctg gataccgcca gcttccaagg gcatgtccgg gggctactcg
atgggctacg acccgtacga ctacttcgac ctcggcgagt actaccagaa gggcacggtg
gagacgcgct tcgggtccaa gcaggagctc atcaacatga tcaacacggc gcacgcctac
ggcatcaagg tcatcgcgga catcgtgatc aaccacaggg ccggcggcga cctggagtgg
aacccgttcg tcggcgacta cacctggacg gacttctcca aggtcgcctc cggcaagtac accgccaact acctcgactt ccaccccaac gagctgcacg cgggcgactc cggcacgttc ggcggctacc cggacatctg ccacgacaag tcctgggacc agtactggct ctgggcctcg
                                                                          420
                                                                           480
caggagtect acgeggeeta cetgegetee ateggeateg acgegtggeg ettegaetae
                                                                          600
gtcaagggct acggggcctg ggtggtcaag gactggctca actggtgggg cggctgggcg
                                                                           660
gtgggcgagt actgggacac caacgtcgac gcgctgctca actgggccta ctcctccggc
gccaaggtgt tcgacttccc cctgtactac aagatggacg cggccttcga caacaagaac 780
atcccggcgc tcgtcgaggc cctgaagaac ggcggcacgg tggtctcccg cgacccgttc 840
aaggccgtga ccttcgtcgc caaccacgac acggacatca tctggaacaa gtacccggcg 900
                                            Page 9
```

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt

320

315

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
tacgccttca tcctcaccta cgagggccag cccacgatct tctaccgcga ctacgaggag 960
tggctgaaca aggacaagct caagaacctg atctggattc acgacaacct cgcgggcggc 1020
tccactagta tcgtgtacta cgactccgac gagatgatct tcgtccgcaa cggctacggc 1080
tccaagcccg gcctgatcac gtacatcaac ctgggctcct ccaaggtggg ccgctgggtg 1140
tacgtcccga agttcgccgg cgcgtgcatc cacgagtaca ccggcaacct cggcggctgg 1200 gtggacaagt acgtgtactc ctccggctgg gtctacctgg aggccccggc ctacgaccc 1260 gccaacggcc agtacggcta ctccgtgtgg tcctactgcg gcgtcggcac atcgattgct 1320 ggcatcctcg aggccgacag ggtcctcacc gtcagccct actacgccga ggagctcatc 1380
tčcggcatcg cčaggggctg čgagctcgac aacatcatgc gcctcaccgg catcaccggc
atcgtcaacg gcatggacgt cagcgagtgg gaccccagca gggacaagta catcgccgtg
aagtacgacg tgtcgacggc cgtggaggcc aaggcgctga ācaaggaggc gctgcaggcg
gaggtcgggc tcccggtgga ccggaacatc ccgctggtgg cgttcatcgg caggctggaa 1620
gagcagaagg gccccgacgt catggcggcc gccatcccgc agctcatgga gatggtggag
gacgtgcaga tcgttctgct gggcacgggc aagaagaagt tcgagcgcat gctcatgagc
gccgaggaga agttcccagg caaggtgcgc gccgtggtca agttcaacgc ggcgctggcg
caccacatca tggccggcgc cgacgtgctc gccgtcacca gccgcttcga gccctgcggc
                                                                                   1740
                                                                                   1800
ctcatccagc tgcaggggat gcgatacgga acgccctgcg cctgcgcgtc caccggtgga
                                                                                   1920
                                                                                   1980
ctcgtcgaca ccatcatcga aggcaagacc gggttccaca tgggccgcct cagcgtcgac
tgcaacgtcg tggagccggc ggacgtcaag aaggtggcca ccaccttgca gcgcgccatc 2040
aaggtggtcg gcacgccggc gtacgaggag atggtgagga actgcatgat ccaggatctc 2100
tectggaagg geeetgeeaa gaactgggag aacgtgetge teageetegg ggtegeegge 2160
ggcgagccag gggttgaagg cgaggagatc gcgccgctcg ccaaggagaa cgtggccgcg
                                                                                   2220
<210> 10
<211> 741
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 10
Met Ala Lys Tyr Leu Glu Leu Glu Glu Gly Gly Val Ile Met Gln Ala
1 5 10 15
Phe Tyr Trp Asp Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Ile Trp Trp Asp Thr Ile Arg
20 25 30
Gln Lys Ile Pro Glu Trp Tyr Asp Ala Gly Ile Ser Ala Ile Trp Ile
35 40 45
Pro Pro Ala Ser Lys Gly Met Ser Gly Gly Tyr Ser Met Gly Tyr Asp 50 55 _ 60
Pro Tyr Asp Tyr Phe Asp Leu Gly Glu Tyr Tyr Gln Lys Gly Thr Val
65 70 75 80
Glu Thr Arg Phe Gly Ser Lys Gln Glu Leu Ile Asn Met Ile Asn Thr
85 90 95
Ala His Ala Tyr Gly Ile Lys Val Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Ile Asn His
100 105 110
Arg Ala Gly Gly Asp Leu Glu Trp Asn Pro Phe Val Gly Asp Tyr Thr
Trp Thr Asp Phe Ser Lys Val Ala Ser Gly Lys Tyr Thr Ala Asn Tyr 130 135 140
Leu Asp Phe His Pro Asn Glu Leu His Ala Gly Asp Ser Gly Thr Phe
145 150 155 160
Gly Gly Tyr Pro Asp Ile Cys His Asp Lys Ser Trp Asp Gln Tyr Trp
165 170 175
Leu Trp Ala Ser Gln Glu Ser Tyr Ala Ala Tyr Leu Arg Ser Ile Gly
185 190
Ile Asp Ala Trp Arg Phe Asp Tyr Val Lys Gly Tyr Gly Ala Trp Val
195 200 205
Val Lys Asp Trp Leu Asn Trp Trp Gly Gly Trp Ala Val Gly Glu Tyr 210 220
Trp Asp Thr Asn Val Asp Ala Leu Leu Asn Trp Ala Tyr Ser Ser Gly
225 230 235 240
                                                 Page 10
```

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt Ala Lys Val Phe Asp Phe Pro Leu Tyr Tyr Lys Met Asp Ala Ala Phe 245 250 255 250 Asp Asn Lys Asn Ile Pro Ala Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly 260 265 270 Thr Val Val Ser Arg Asp Pro Phe Lys Ala Val Thr Phe Val Ala Asn 275 280 ____ 285 _____ His Asp Thr Asp Ile Ile Trp Asn Lys Tyr Pro Ala Tyr Ala Phe Ile 290 295 300 Leu Thr Tyr Glu Gly Gln Pro Thr Ile Phe Tyr Arg Asp Tyr Glu Glu 305 315 310 Trp Leu Asn Lys Asp Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Trp Ile His Asp Asn 325 330 Leu Ala Gly Gly Ser Thr Ser Ile Val Tyr Tyr Asp Ser Asp Glu Met 340 345 Ile Phe Val Arg Asn Gly Tyr Gly Ser Lys Pro Gly Leu Ile Thr Tyr 36Ó 365 Ile Asn Leu Gly Ser Ser Lys Val Gly Arg Trp Val Tyr Val Pro Lys 370 375 380 370 Phe Ala Gly Ala Cys Ile His Glu Tyr Thr Gly Asn Leu Gly Gly Trp 385 395 400 Val Asp Lys Tyr Val Tyr Ser Ser Gly Trp Val Tyr Leu Glu Ala Pro 410 405 415 Ala Tyr Asp Pro Ala Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Val Trp Ser Tyr 420 425 430 420 430 Cys Gly Val Gly Thr Ser Ile Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Ala Asp Arg Val Leu Thr Val Ser Pro Tyr Tyr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ile Ser Gly Ile Ala 450 455 460 Arg Gly Cys Glu Leu Asp Asn Ile Met Arg Leu Thr Gly Ile Thr Gly 470 475 Ile Val Asn Gly Met Asp Val Ser Glu Trp Asp Pro Ser Arg Asp Lys 485 490 Tyr Ile Ala Val Lys Tyr Asp Val Ser Thr Ala Val Glu Ala Lys Ala 510 500 505 Leu Asn Lys Glu Ala Leu Gln Ala Glu Val Gly Leu Pro Val Asp Arg 515 520 525 520 Asn Ile Pro Leu Val Ala Phe Ile Gly Arg Leu Glu Glu Gln Lys Gly 530 540 Pro Asp Val Met Ala Ala Ala Ile Pro Gln Leu Met Glu Met Val Glu 545 550 555 560 Asp Val Gln Ile Val Leu Leu Gly Thr Gly Lys Lys Phe Glu Arg Met Leu Met Ser Ala Glu Glu Lys Phe Pro Gly Lys Val Arg Ala Val Val Lys Phe Asn Ala Ala Leu Ala His His Ile Met Ala Gly Ala Asp 600 Val Leu Ala Val Thr Ser Arg Phe Glu Pro Cys Gly Leu Ile Gln Leu 615 620 Gln Gly Met Arg Tyr Gly Thr Pro Cys Ala Cys Ala Ser Thr Gly Gly 630 625 635 Leu Val Asp Thr Ile Ile Glu Gly Lys Thr Gly Phe His Met Gly Arg
645 650 655 Leu Ser Val Asp Cys Asn Val Val Glu Pro Ala Asp Val Lys Lys Val 660 665 Ala Thr Thr Leu Gln Arg Ala Ile Lys Val Val Gly Thr Pro Ala Tyr 675 680 685 Glu Glu Met Val Arg Asn Cys Met Ile Gln Asp Leu Ser Trp Lys Gly
690 695 700 Pro Ala Lys Asn Trp Glu Asn Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Gly Val Ala Gly 705 710 715 720 Gly Glu Pro Gly Val Glu Gly Glu Glu Ile Ala Pro Leu Ala Lys Glu 725 730 735 Asn Val Ala Ala Pro

Page 11

```
<210> 11
<211> 1515
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 11
ggagagctat gagacgtatg tcctcaaagc cactttgcat tgtgtgaaac caatatcgat 60
ctttgttact tcatcatgca tgaacatttg tggaaactac tagcttacaa gcattagtga 120
cagctcagaa aaaagttatc tatgaaaggt ticatgtgta ccgtgggaaa tgagaaatgt 180
tgccaactca aacaccttca atatgttgtt tgcaggcaaa ctcttctgga agaaaggtgt 240 ctaaaactat gaacgggtta cagaaaggta taaaccacgg ctgtgcattt tggaagtatc 300 atctatagat gtctgttgag gggaaagccg tacgccaacg ttatttactc agaaacagct 360
tcaacacaca gttgtctgct ttatgatggc atctccaccc aggcacccac catcacctat 420
ctctcgtgcc tgtttatttt cttgcccttt ctgatcataa aaaaacatta agagtttgca 480
aacatgcata ggcatatcaa tatgctcatt tattaatttg ctagcagatc atcttcctac 540
tetttaettt atttattgtt tgaaaaatat gteetgeace tagggagete gtatacagta 600
ccaatgcatc ttcattaaat gtgaatttca gaaaggaagt aggaacctat gagagtattt 660 tcaataatta attagcggct tctattatgt ttatagcaaa ggccaagggc aaaattggaa 720 cactaatgat ggttggttgc atgagtctgt cgattacttg caagaaatgt gaacctttgt 780 tctgttgcgt gggcataaaa caaacagctt ctagcgcataa taccaagaca tccaagacttt 900
agaaatgtga actccttttc atttctgtat gtggacataa tgccaaagca tccaggcttt 900
ticatggtig ttgatgtctt tacacagttc atciccacca giatgccctc ctcaiactct 960
atataaacac atcaacagca tcgcaattag ccacaagatc acttcgggag gcaagtgcga 1020
tttcgatctc gcagccacct ttttttgttc tgttgtaagt ataccttccc ttaccatctt 1080
tatctgttag tttaatttgt aattgggaag tattagtgga aagaggatga gatgctatca 1140
tctatgtact ctgcaaatgc atctgacgtt atatgggctg cttcatataa tttgaattgc 1200
tccattcttg ccgacaatat attgcaaggt atatgcctag ttccatcaaa agttctgttt 1260 tttcattcta aaagcatttt agtggcacac aatttttgtc catgagggaa aggaaatctg 1320 ttttagttag tttgcttag gtgcattctt catatgcca gttttatgga aggaaatctg 1320
ttttggttac tttgcttgag gťgčáttctt catatgtčca gttťtáťgga agťaataaač
ttcagtttgg tcataagatg tcatattaaa gggcaaacat atattcaatg ttcaattcat 1440
cgtaaatgit ccctttitgi aaaagattgc atactcattt atttgagttg caggtgtatc 1500
tagtagttgg aggag
                                                                                      1515
<210> 12
<211> 673
<212> DNA
<213> Zea mays
<400> 12
gatcatccag gtgcaaccgt ataagtccta aagtggtgag gaacacgaaa caaccatgca 60
ttggcatgta aagctccaag aatttgttgt atccttaaca actcacagaa catcaaccaa 120
aattgcacgt caagggtatt gggtaagaaa caatcaaaca aatcctctct gtgtgcaaag 180
aaacacggtg agtcatgccg agatcatact catctgatat acatgcttac agctcacaag 240 acattacaaa caactcatat tgcattacaa agatcgtttc atgaaaaata aaataggccg 300
gacaggacaa aaatccttga cgtgtaaagt aaatttacaa caaaaaaaa gccatatgtč 360 aagctaaatc taattcgttt tacgtagatc aacaacctgt agaaggcaac aaaactgagc 420
cacgcagaag tacagaatga ttccagatga accatcgacg tgctacgtaa agagagtgac 480
gagicatata cattiggcaa gaaaccatga agctgcctac agccgtctcg giggcataag 540
aacacaagaa attgtgttaa ttaatcaaag ctataaataa cgctcgcatg cctgtgcact 600
tctccatcac caccactggg tcttcagacc attagcttta tctactccag agcgcagaag 660
aacccgatcg aca
<210> 13
<211> 454
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
```

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt <400> 13 Met Arg Val Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Ser Ala Thr Ser Ala Lys Tyr Leu Glu Leu Glu Glu Gly Gly Val Ile Met 20 25 30 Gln Ala Phe Tyr Trp Asp Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Ile Trp Trp Asp Thr 35 40 45 Ile Arg Gln Lys Ile Pro Glu Trp Tyr Asp Ala Gly Ile Ser Ala Ile 50 55 60 Trp Ile Pro Pro Ala Ser Lys Gly Met Ser Gly Gly Tyr Ser Met Gly 65 70 75 80 Tyr Asp Pro Tyr Asp Tyr Phe Asp Leu Gly Glu Tyr Tyr Gln Lys Gly
85 90 95 Thr Val Glu Thr Arg Phe Gly Ser Lys Gln Glu Leu Ile Asn Met Ile Asn Thr Ala His Ala Tyr Gly Ile Lys Val Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Ile 115 120 125 Asn His Arg Ala Gly Gly Asp Leu Glu Trp Asn Pro Phe Val Gly Asp 130 140 Tyr Thr Trp Thr Asp Phe Ser Lys Val Ala Ser Gly Lys Tyr Thr Ala
145 150 155 160 Asn Tyr Leu Asp Phe His Pro Asn Glu Leu His Ala Gly Asp Ser Gly
165 170 175 Thr Phe Gly Gly Tyr Pro Asp Ile Cys His Asp Lys Ser Trp Asp Gln
180 185 190 Tyr Trp Leu Trp Ala Ser Gln Glu Ser Tyr Ala Ala Tyr Leu Arg Ser 195 200 205 Ile Gly Ile Asp Ala Trp Arg Phe Asp Tyr Val Lys Gly Tyr Gly Ala 210 220 220 _ _ _ _ Trp Val Val Lys Asp Trp Leu Asn Trp Trp Gly Gly Trp Ala Val Gly 225 230 235 240 Glu Tyr Trp Asp Thr Asn Val Asp Ala Leu Leu Asn Trp Ala Tyr Ser 245 250 255 Ser Gly Ala Lys Val Phe Asp Phe Pro Leu Tyr Tyr Lys Met Asp Ala 260 265 270 Ala Phe Asp Asn Lys Asn Ile Pro Ala Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Lys Asn 275 280 285 Gly Gly Thr Val Val Ser Arg Asp Pro Phe Lys Ala Val Thr Phe Val 290 295 300 Ala Asn His Asp Thr Asp Ile Ile Trp Asn Lys Tyr Pro Ala Tyr Ala 305 310 315 320 Phe Ile Leu Thr Tyr Glu Gly Gln Pro Thr Ile Phe Tyr Arg Asp Tyr 325 330 335 Glu Glu Trp Leu Asn Lys Asp Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Trp Ile His Asp Asn Leu Ala Gly Gly Ser Thr Ser Ile Val Tyr Tyr Asp Ser Asp 355 360 365 Glu Met Ile Phe Val Arg Asn Gly Tyr Gly Ser Lys Pro Gly Leu Ile 370 _ 375 _ 380 Thr Tyr Ile Asn Leu Gly Ser Ser Lys Val Gly Arg Trp Val Tyr Val 385 390 395 400 Pro Lys Phe Ala Gly Ala Cys Ile His Glu Tyr Thr Gly Asn Leu Gly
405 410 415 Gly Trp Val Asp Lys Tyr Val Tyr Ser Ser Gly Trp Val Tyr Leu Glu 420 425 430 Ala Pro Ala Tyr Asp Pro Ala Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Val Trp Ser Tyr Cys Gly Val Gly 450

<210> 14 <211> 460

<212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> synthetic <400> 14 Met Arg Val Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Ser 10 Ala Thr Ser Ala Lys Tyr Leu Glu Leu Glu Glu Gly Gly Val Ile Met 25 Gln Ala Phe Tyr Trp Asp Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Ile Trp Trp Asp Thr 40 Ile Arg Gln Lys Ile Pro Glu Trp Tyr Asp Ala Gly Ile Ser Ala Ile Trp Ile Pro Pro Ala Ser Lys Gly Met Ser Gly Gly Tyr Ser Met Gly Tyr Asp Pro Tyr Asp Tyr Phe Asp Leu Gly Glu Tyr Tyr Gln Lys Gly 85 90 95 Thr Val Glu Thr Arg Phe Gly Ser Lys Gln Glu Leu Ile Asn Met Ile Asn Thr Ala His Ala Tyr Gly Ile Lys Val Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Ile
115 120 125 Asn His Arg Ala Gly Gly Asp Leu Glu Trp Asn Pro Phe Val Gly Asp 130 135 140 Tyr Thr Trp Thr Asp Phe Ser Lys Val Ala Ser Gly Lys Tyr Thr Ala
145 150 155 160 Asn Tyr Leu Asp Phe His Pro Asn Glu Leu His Ala Gly Asp Ser Gly 165 170 Thr Phe Gly Gly Tyr Pro Asp Ile Cys His Asp Lys Ser Trp Asp GIn 180 185 Tyr Trp Leu Trp Ala Ser Gln Glu Ser Tyr Ala Ala Tyr Leu Arg Ser Ile Gly Ile Asp Ala Trp Arg Phe Asp Tyr Val Lys Gly Tyr Gly Ala 210 220 Trp Val Val Lys Asp Trp Leu Asn Trp Trp Gly Gly Trp Ala Val Gly 230 Glu Tyr Trp Asp Thr Asn Val Asp Ala Leu Leu Asn Trp Ala Tyr Ser 245 250 Ser Gly Ala Lys Val Phe Asp Phe Pro Leu Tyr Tyr Lys Met Asp Ala 260 _ _ _ _ 270 Ala Phe Asp Asn Lys Asn Ile Pro Ala Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Lys Asn 275 280 285 Gly Gly Thr Val Val Ser Arg Asp Pro Phe Lys Ala Val Thr Phe Val 290 295 300 Ala Asn His Asp Thr Asp Ile Ile Trp Asn Lys Tyr Pro Ala Tyr Ala 305 310 315 320 315 320 Phe Ile Leu Thr Tyr Glu Gly Gln Pro Thr Ile Phe Tyr Arg Asp Tyr 325 330 335 330 Glu Glu Trp Leu Asn Lys Asp Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Trp Ile His 345 350 Asp Asn Leu Ala Gly Gly Ser Thr Ser Ile Val Tyr Tyr Asp Ser Asp 360 365 Glu Met Ile Phe Val Arg Asn Gly Tyr Gly Ser Lys Pro Gly Leu Ile 370 _ 375 380 Thr Tyr Ile Asn Leu Gly Ser Ser Lys Val Gly Arg Trp Val Tyr Val 385 390 395 400 Pro Lys Phe Ala Gly Ala Cys Ile His Glu Tyr Thr Gly Asn Leu Gly 410 405 Gly Trp Val Asp Lys Tyr Val Tyr Ser Ser Gly Trp Val Tyr Leu Glu 425 420 430 Ala Pro Ala Tyr Asp Pro Ala Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Val Trp

440

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt Ser Tyr Cys Gly Val Gly Ser Glu Lys Asp Glu Leu 450 455 460

<210> 15 <211> 518 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> synthetic <400> 15 Met Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Thr Ser Gln Leu Val Ala Thr Arg Ala Gly 10 Leu Gly Val Pro Asp Ala Ser Thr Phe Arg Arg Gly Ala Ala Gln Gly Leu Arg Gly Ala Arg Ala Ser Ala Ala Ala Asp Thr Leu Ser Met Arg Thr Ser Ala Arg Ala Ala Pro Arg His Gln His Gln Gln Ala Arg Arg
50 55 60 Gly Ala Arg Phe Pro Ser Leu Val Val Cys Ala Ser Ala Gly Ala Met 65 _ 70 _ 75 80 Ala Lys Tyr Leu Glu Leu Glu Glu Gly Gly Val Ile Met Gln Ala Phe 85 90 95 Tyr Trp Asp Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Ile Trp Trp Asp Thr Ile Arg Gln 100 105 Lys Ile Pro Glu Trp Tyr Asp Ala Gly Ile Ser Ala Ile Trp Ile Pro 120 125 Pro Ala Ser Lys Gly Met Ser Gly Gly Tyr Ser Met Gly Tyr Asp Pro 130 135 140 Tyr Asp Tyr Phe Asp Leu Gly Glu Tyr Tyr Gln Lys Gly Thr Val Glu 150 155 Thr Arg Phe Gly Ser Lys Gln Glu Leu Ile Asn Met Ile Asn Thr Ala 165 170 His Ala Tyr Gly Ile Lys Val Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Ile Asn His Arg 190 180 185 Ala Gly Gly Asp Leu Glu Trp Asn Pro Phe Val Gly Asp Tyr Thr Trp 195 200 205 Thr Asp Phe Ser Lys Val Ala Ser Gly Lys Tyr Thr Ala Asn Tyr Leu 210 215 220 Asp Phe His Pro Asn Glu Leu His Ala Gly Asp Ser Gly Thr Phe Gly 225 230 235 _ 240 Gly Tyr Pro Asp Ile Cys His Asp Lys Ser Trp Asp Gln Tyr Trp Leu 245 250 Trp Ala Ser Gln Glu Ser Tyr Ala Ala Tyr Leu Arg Ser Ile Gly Ile 260 270 265 Asp Ala Trp Arg Phe Asp Tyr Val Lys Gly Tyr Gly Ala Trp Val Val 275 280 285 Lys Asp Trp Leu Asn Trp Trp Gly Gly Trp Ala Val Gly Glu Tyr Trp 295 290 300 Asp Thr Asn Val Asp Ala Leu Leu Asn Trp Ala Tyr Ser Ser Gly Ala 305 310 315 320 315 Lys Val Phe Asp Phe Pro Leu Tyr Tyr Lys Met Asp Ala Ala Phe Asp 325 330 335 Asn Lys Asn Ile Pro Ala Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Thr 340 345 350 Val Val Ser Arg Asp Pro Phe Lys Ala Val Thr Phe Val Ala Asn His 355 360 365 ASP Thr ASP Ile Ile Trp ASP Lys Tyr Pro Ala Tyr Ala Phe Ile Leu 375 380 Thr Tyr Glu Gly Gln Pro Thr Ile Phe Tyr Arg Asp Tyr Glu Glu Trp 385 390 395 Page 15

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt Leu Asn Lys Asp Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Trp Ile His Asp Asn Leu 405 410 415 Ala Gly Gly Ser Thr Ser Ile Val Tyr Tyr Asp Ser Asp Glu Met Ile 420 430 Phe Val Arg Asn Gly Tyr Gly Ser Lys Pro Gly Leu Ile Thr Tyr Ile
435
440
445 440 Asn Leu Gly Ser Ser Lys Val Gly Arg Trp Val Tyr Val Pro Lys Phe 455 460 Ala Gly Ala Cys Ile His Glu Tyr Thr Gly Asn Leu Gly Gly Trp Val 465 470 475 Asp Lys Tyr Val Tyr Ser Ser Gly Trp Val Tyr Leu Glu Ala Pro Ala 490 Tyr Asp Pro Ala Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Val Trp Ser Tyr Cys
500
510 Gly Val Gly Thr Ser Ile 515 <210> 16 <211> 820 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> synthetic <400> 16 Met Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Thr Ser Gln Leu Val Ala Thr Arg Ala Gly
1 10 15 10 Leu Gly Val Pro Asp Ala Ser Thr Phe Arg Arg Gly Ala Ala Gin Gly Leu Arg Gly Ala Arg Ala Ser Ala Ala Ala Asp Thr Leu Ser Met Arg 40 Thr Ser Ala Arg Ala Ala Pro Arg His Gln His Gln Gln Ala Arg Arg Gly Ala Arg Phe Pro Ser Leu Val Val Cys Ala Ser Ala Gly Ala Met 65 70 _____ 75__ ___ 80 Ala Lys Tyr Leu Glu Leu Glu Glu Gly Gly Val Ile Met Gln Ala Phe _ 85 _ _ _ 90 95 Tyr Trp Asp Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Ile Trp Trp Asp Thr Ile Arg Gln
100 105 110 Lys Ile Pro Glu Trp Tyr Asp Ala Gly Ile Ser Ala Ile Trp Ile Pro 115 120 125 Pro Ala Ser Lys Gly Met Ser Gly Gly Tyr Ser Met Gly Tyr Asp Pro 135 140

Tyr Asp Tyr Phe Asp Leu Gly Glu Tyr Tyr Gln Lys Gly Thr Val Glu 145

Thr Arg Phe Gly Ser Lys Gln Glu Leu Ile Asn Met Ile Asn Thr Ala 165

His Ala Tyr Gly Ile Lys Val Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Ile Asn His Arg 180

Ala Gly Gly Asp Leu Glu Trp Asn Pro Phe Val Gly Asp Tyr Thr Trp 200

Thr Asp Phe Ser Lys Val Ala Ser Gly Lys Tyr Thr Ala Asn Tyr Leu 210

Asp Phe His Pro Asn Glu Leu His Ala Gly Asp Ser Gly Thr Phe Gly 230

Gly Tyr Pro Asp Ile Cys His Asp Lys Ser Trp Asp Gln Tyr Trp Leu 245

Trp Ala Ser Gln Glu Ser Tyr Ala Ala Tyr Leu Arg Ser Ile Gly Ile 260

Asp Ala Trp Arg Phe Asp Tyr Val Lys Gly Tyr Gly Ala Trp Val Val 280

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt Lys Asp Trp Leu Asn Trp Trp Gly Gly Trp Ala Val Gly Glu Tyr Trp 290 295 300 Asp Thr Asn Val Asp Ala Leu Leu Asn Trp Ala Tyr Ser Ser Gly Ala 305 _ 310 315 320 Lys Val Phe Asp Phe Pro Leu Tyr Tyr Lys Met Asp Ala Ala Phe Asp 325 _ 330 335 Asn Lys Asn Ile Pro Ala Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Thr 345 350 Val Val Ser Arg Asp Pro Phe Lys Ala Val Thr Phe Val Ala Asn His 355 360 Asp thr Asp Ile Ile Trp Asn Lys Tyr Pro Ala Tyr Ala Phe Ile Leu 375 380 Thr Tyr Glu Gly Gln Pro Thr Ile Phe Tyr Arg Asp Tyr Glu Glu Trp 390 Leu Asn Lys Asp Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Trp Ile His Asp Asn Leu 405 410 Ala Gly Gly Ser Thr Ser Ile Val Tyr Tyr Asp Ser Asp Glu Met Ile 420 425 430 Phe Val Arg Asn Gly Tyr Gly Ser Lys Pro Gly Leu Ile Thr Tyr Ile 435 440 Asn Leu Gly Ser Ser Lys Val Gly Arg Trp Val Tyr Val Pro Lys Phe 455 450 460 Ala Gly Ala Cys Ile His Glu Tyr Thr Gly Asn Leu Gly Gly Trp Val 465 _ 470 _ 475 480 Asp Lys Tyr Val Tyr Ser Ser Gly Trp Val Tyr Leu Glu Ala Pro Ala 485 490 Tyr Asp Pro Ala Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Val Trp Ser Tyr Cys
500 505 510 Gly Val Gly Thr Ser Ile Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Ala Asp Arg Val Leu 515 520 Thr Val Ser Pro Tyr Tyr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ile Ser Gly Ile Ala Arg 530 535 540 Gly Cys Glu Leu Asp Asn Ile Met Arg Leu Thr Gly Ile Thr Gly Ile 545 550 560 Val Asn Gly Met Asp Val Ser Glu Trp Asp Pro Ser Arg Asp 565 570 Ile Ala Val Lys Tyr Asp Val Ser Thr Ala Val Glu Ala Lys Ala Leu
580 585 590 Asn Lys Glu Ala Leu Gln Ala Glu Val Gly Leu Pro Val Asp Arg Asn 595 600 605 Ile Pro Leu Val Ala Phe Ile Gly Arg Leu Glu Glu Gln Lys Gly Pro 610 620 Asp Val Met Ala Ala Ala Ile Pro Gln Leu Met Glu Met Val Glu Asp 635 630 Val Gln Ile Val Leu Leu Gly Thr Gly Lys Lys Lys Phe Glu Arg Met 645 650 Leu Met Ser Ala Glu Glu Lys Phe Pro Gly Lys Val Arg Ala Val Val 665 Lys Phe Asn Ala Ala Leu Ala His His Ile Met Ala Gly Ala Asp Val 675 680 685 Leu Ala Val Thr Ser Arg Phe Glu Pro Cys Gly Leu Ile Gln Leu Gln 695 700 Gly Met Arg Tyr Gly Thr Pro Cys Ala Cys Ala Ser Thr Gly Gly Leu 710 715 Val Asp Thr Ile Ile Glu Gly Lys Thr Gly Phe His Met Gly Arg Leu 725 730 735 Ser Val Asp Cys Asn Val Val Glu Pro Ala Asp Val Lys Lys Val Ala
740
745
750 Thr Thr Leu Gln Arg Ala Ile Lys Val Val Gly Thr Pro Ala Tyr Glu 755 760 765 765 Glu Met Val Arg Asn Cys Met Ile Gln Asp Leu Ser Trp Lys Gly Pro 775 780 Ala Lys Asn Trp Glu Asn Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Gly Val Ala Gly Gly Page 17

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
                     790
                                           795
Glu Pro Gly Val Glu Gly Glu Glu Ile Ala Pro Leu Ala Lys
                 805
                                       810
                                                             815
Val Ala Ala Pro
            820
<210> 17
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 17
Met Arg Val Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Ser
Ala Thr Ser
<210> 18
<211> 444
<212> PRT
<213> Thermotoga maritima
<400> 18
Met Ala Glu Phe Phe Pro Glu Ile Pro Lys Ile Gln Phe Glu Gly Lys
                                       10
Glu Ser Thr Asn Pro Leu Ala Phe Arg Phe Tyr Asp Pro Asn Glu Val
Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro Leu Lys Asp His Leu Lys Phe Ser Val Ala Phe
                              40
Trp His Thr Phe Val Asn Glu Gly Arg Asp Pro Phe Gly Asp Pro Thr
                          55
Ala Glu Arg Pro Trp Asn Arg Phe Ser Asp Pro Met Asp Lys Ala Phe
65
                     70
Ala Arg Val Asp Ala Leu Phe Glu Phe Cys Glu Lys Leu Asn Ile Glu
85 90 95
Tyr Phe Cys Phe His Asp Arg Asp Ile Ala Pro Glu Gly Lys Thr Leu 100 105 110
Arg Glu Thr Asn Lys Ile Leu Asp Lys Val Val Glu Arg Ile Lys Glu
115 125
Arg Met Lys Asp Ser Asn Val Lys Leu Leu Trp Gly Thr Ala Asn Leu
    130
                          135
                                               140
Phe Ser His Pro Arg Tyr Met His Gly Ala Ala Thr Thr Cys Ser Ala
145 150 155 160
                                           155
Asp Val Phe Ala Tyr Ala Ala Ala Gln Val Lys Lys Ala Leu Glu Ile
165 170 175
Thr Lys Glu Leu Gly Gly Glu Gly Tyr Val Phe Trp Gly Gly Arg Glu
180 185 190
Gly Tyr Glu Thr Leu Leu Asn Thr Asp Leu Gly Leu Glu Leu Glu Asn
        195
                              200
                                                    205
Leu Ala Arg Phe Leu Arg Met Ala Val Glu Tyr Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
                          215
                                               220
    210
Phe Thr Gly Gln Phe Leu Ile Glu Pro Lys Pro Lys Glu Pro Thr Lys
225 230 235 240
His Gln Tyr Asp Phe Asp Val Ala Thr Ala Tyr Ala Phe Leu Lys Asn 245 250 255
His Gly Leu Asp Glu Tyr Phe Lys Phe Asn Ile Glu Ala Asn His Ala
            260
                                  265
                                                        270
Thr Leu Ala Gly His Thr Phe Gln His Glu Leu Arg Met Ala Arg Ile
                              280
                                                    285
```

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
Leu Gly Lys Leu Gly Ser Ile Asp Ala Asn Gln Gly Asp Leu Leu Leu 290 295
                              295
                                                        300
Gly Trp Asp Thr Asp Gln Phe Pro Thr Asn Ile Tyr Asp Thr Thr Leu
                                                   315
                                                                            320
Ala Met Tyr Glu Val Ile Lys Ala Gly Gly Phe Thr Lys Gly Gly Leu
325 _ 330 335
Asn Phe Asp Ala Lys Val Arg Arg Ala Ser Tyr Lys Val Glu Asp Leu
               340
                                         345
Phe Ile Gly His Ile Ala Gly Met Asp Thr Phe Ala Leu Gly Phe Lys
                                    360
Ile Ala Tyr Lys Leu Ala Lys Asp Gly Val Phe Asp Lys Phe Ile Glu
370 375 380
Glu Lys Tyr Arg Ser Phe Lys Glu Gly Ile Gly Lys Glu Ile Val Glu
                         390
                                                   395
Gly Lys Thr Asp Phe Glu Lys Leu Glu Glu Tyr Ile Ile Asp Lys Glu
                                              410
Asp Ile Glu Leu Pro Ser Gly Lys Gln Glu Tyr Leu Glu Ser Leu Leu
               420
                                        425
Asn Ser Tyr Ile Val Lys Thr Ile Ala Glu Leu Arg
<210> 19
<211> 1335
<212> DNA
<213> Thermotoga maritima
<400> 19
atggccgagt tcttcccgga gatcccgaag atccagttcg agggcaagga gtccaccaac 60
ccgctcgcct tccgcttcta cgacccgaac gaggtgatcg acggcaagcc gctcaaggac 120
cacctcaagt tctccgtggc cttctggcac accttcgtga acgagggccg cgacccgttc ggcgacccga ccgccgagcg cccgtggaac cgcttctccg acccgatgga caaggccttc gcccgcgtgg acgccctctt cgagttctgc gagaagctca acatcgagta cttctgcttc
                                                                                   300
cacgaccgcg acatcgcccc ggagggcaag accctccgcg agaccaacaa gatcctcgac 360
aaggtggtgg agcgcatcaa ggagcgcatg aaggactcca acgtgaagct cctctggggc 420
accgccaacc tcttctccca cccgcgctac atgcacggcg ccgccaccac ctgctccgcc 480
gacgtgttcg cctacgccgc cgcccaggtg aagaaggccc tggagatcac caaggagctg 540
ggcggcgagg gctacgtgtt ctggggcggc cgcgagggct acgagaccct cctcaacacc 600
gacctcggcc tggagctgga gaacctcgcc cgcttcctcc gcatggccgt ggagtacgcc 660 aagaagatcg gcttcaccgg ccagttcctc atcgagccga agccgaagga gccgaccaag 720 caccagtacg acttcgacgt ggccaccgcc tacgccttcc tcaagaacca cggcctcgac 780 gagtacttca agttcaacat cgaggccaac cacgccaccc tcgccggcca caccttccag 840
cacgagetge geatggeeeg cateetegge aagetegget ceategaege caaceaggge 900
gacctcctcc tcggctggga caccgaccag ttcccgacca acatctacga caccaccctc 960
gccatgtacg aggtgatcaa ggccggcggc ttcaccaagg gcggcctcaa cttcgacgcc 1020
aaggtgcgcc gcgcctccta caaggtggag gacctcttca tcggccacat cgccggcatg 1080 gacaccttcg ccctcggctt caagatcgcc tacaagctcg ccaaggacgg cgtgttcgac 1140
aagttcatcg aggagaagta ccgctccttc aaggagggca tcggcaagga gatcgtggag
ggcaagaccg acttcgagaa gctggaggag tacatcatcg acaaggagga catcgagctg
                                                                                    1260
ccgtccggca agcaggagta cctggagtcc ctcctcaact cctacatcgt gaagaccatc
                                                                                    1320
gccgagctgc gctga
                                                                                    1335
<210> 20
<211> 444
<212> PRT
<213> Thermotoga neapolitana
<400> 20
Met Ala Glu Phe Phe Pro Glu Ile Pro Lys Val Gln Phe Glu Gly Lys

10
15
Glu Ser Thr Asn Pro Leu Ala Phe Lys Phe Tyr Asp Pro Glu Glu Ile
20 25 30
Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro Leu Lys Asp His Leu Lys Phe Ser Val Ala Phe
```

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
                              40
Trp His Thr Phe Val Asn Glu Gly Arg Asp Pro Phe Gly Asp Pro Thr
                          55
                                                60
Ala Asp Arg Pro Trp Asn Arg Tyr Thr Asp Pro Met Asp Lys Ala Phe 65 70 75 80
Ala Arg Val Asp Ala Leu Phe Glu Phe Cys Glu Lys Leu Asn Ile Glu
                                       90
Tyr Phe Cys Phe His Asp Arg Asp Ile Ala Pro Glu Gly Lys Thr Leu
100 105 110
Arg Glu Thr Asn Lys Ile Leu Aṣp Lys Val Val Glu Arg Ile Lys Glu
        115
                              120
Arg Met Lys Asp Ser Asn Val Lys Leu Leu Trp Gly Thr Ala Asn Leu
    130
                          135
                                                140
Phe Ser His Pro Arg Tyr Met His Gly Ala Ala Thr Thr Cys Ser Ala
145 _____ 150 ____ 155 ____ 160
Asp Val Phe Ala Tyr Ala Ala Ala Gln Val Lys Lys Ala Leu Glu Ile
                 165
                                       170
Thr Lys Glu Leu Gly Gly Glu Gly Tyr Val Phe Trp Gly Gly Arg Glu
                                   185
             180
Gly Tyr Glu Thr Leu Leu Asn Thr Asp Leu Gly Phe Glu Leu Glu Asn
        195
                              200
                                                    205
Leu Ala Arg Phe Leu Arg Met Ala Val Asp Tyr Ala Lys Arg Ile Gly 210 220 _
Phe Thr Gly Gln Phe Leu Ile Glu Pro Lys Pro Lys Glu Pro Thr 235 235
                                                                  240
His Gln Tyr Asp Phe Asp Val Ala Thr Ala Tyr Ala Phe Leu Lys Ser
245 250 255
His Gly Leu Asp Glu Tyr Phe Lys Phe Asn Ile Glu Ala Asn His Ala
             260
                                   265
Thr Leu Ala Gly His Thr Phe Gln His Glu Leu Arg Met Ala Arg Ile
                              280
                                                    285
Leu Gly Lys Leu Gly Ser Ile Asp Ala Asn Gln Gly Asp Leu Leu Leu
    290
                          295
                                                300
Gly Trp Asp Thr Asp Gln Phe Pro Thr Asn Val Tyr Asp Thr Thr
                      310
                                            315
                                                                  320
Ala Met Tyr Glu Val Ile Lys Ala Gly Gly Phe Thr Lys Gly Gly Leu
                 325
                                       330
Asn Phe Asp Ala Lys Val Arg Arg Ala Ser Tyr Lys Val Glu Asp Leu
340 345 350
Phe Ile Gly His Ile Ala Gly Met Asp Thr Phe Ala Leu Gly Phe Lys 355 360 365
Val Ala Tyr Lys Leu Val Lys Asp Gly Val Leu Asp Lys Phe Ile Glu
370 375 380
Glu Lys Tyr Arg Ser Phe Arg Glu Gly Ile Gly Arg Asp Ile Val Glu
                      390
                                            395
Gly Lys Val Asp Phe Glu Lys Leu Glu Glu Tyr Ile Ile Asp Lys Glu
                 405
                                                             415
                                       410
Thr Ile Glu Leu Pro Ser Gly Lys Gln Glu Tyr Leu Glu Ser Leu Ile
             420
                                   425
Asn Ser Tyr Ile Val Lys Thr Ile Leu Glu Leu Arg
                               440
```

```
<210> 21
<211> 1335
<212> DNA
<213> Thermotoga neapolitana
<400> 21
atggccgagt tcttcccgga gatcccgaag gtgcagttcg agggcaagga gtccaccaac 60
ccgctcgcct tcaagttcta cgacccggag gagatcatcg acggcaagcc gctcaaggac 120
cacctcaagt tctccgtggc cttctggcac accttcgtga acgagggccg cgacccgttc 180
ggcgacccga ccgccgaccg cccgtggaac cgctacaccg acccgatgga caaggccttc 240
Page 20
```

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
gcccgcgtgg acgccctctt cgagttctgc gagaagctca acatcgagta cttctgcttc 300
cacgaccgcg acatcgcccc ggagggcaag accctccgcg agaccaacaa gatcctcgac 360
aaggtggtgg agcgcatcaa ggagcgcatg aaggactcca acgtgaagct cctctggggc 420 accgccaacc tcttctccca cccgcgctac atgcacggcg ccgccaccac ctgctccgcc 480
gacgtgttcg cctacgccgc cgcccaggtg aagaaggccc tggagatcac caaggagctg 540 ggcggcgagg gctacgtgtt ctggggcggc cgcgagggct acgagacct cctcaacacc 600 gacctcggct tcgagctgga gaacctcgcc cgcttcctcc gcatggccgt ggactacgcc 600
aagcgcatcg gcttcaccgg ccagttcctc atcgagccga agccgaagga gccgaccaag
caccagtacg acttcgacgt ggccaccgcc tacgccttcc tcaagtccca cggcctcgac
gagtacttca agttcaacat cgaggccaac cacgccaccc tcgccggcca caccttccag 840
cacgagetge geatggeeeg cateetegge aagetegget ceategaege caaccaggge 900
gacctcctcc tcggctggga caccgaccag ttcccgacca acgtgtacga caccaccctc 960
gccatgtacg aggtgatcaa ggccggcggc ttcaccaagg gcggcctcaa cttcgacgcc 1020 aaggtgcgcc gcgcctccta caaggtggag gacctcttca tcggccacat cgccggcatg 1080 gacaccttcg ccctcggctt caaggtggcc tacaagctcg tgaaggacgg cgtgctcgac 1140 aagttcatcg aggagaagta ccgctccttc cgcgagggca tcggccgcga catcgtggag 1200
ggcaaggtgg acttcgagaa gctggaggag tacatcatcg acaaggagac catcgagctg
                                                                                      1260
ccgtccggca agcaggagta cctggagtcc ctcatcaact cctacatcgt gaagaccatc
                                                                                      1320
ctggagctgc gctga
<210> 22
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 22
agcgaattca tggcggctct ggccacgt
                                                                                      28
<210> 23
<211> 29
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 23
agctaagctt cagggcgcgg ccacgttct
                                                                                      29
<210> 24
<211> 825
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 24
Met Arg Val Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Ser
Ala Thr Ser Ala Gly His Trp Tyr Lys His Gln Arg Ala Tyr Gln Phe
20 25 30
Thr Gly Glu Asp Asp Phe Gly Lys Val Ala Val Lys Leu Pro Met 35 40 45
Asp Leu Thr Lys Val Gly Ile Ile Val Arg Leu Asn Glu Trp Gln Ala 50 60
Lys Asp Val Ala Lys Asp Arg Phe Ile Glu Ile Lys Asp Gly Lys Ala 65 70 75 80
Glu Val Trp Ile Leu Gln Gly Val Glu Glu Ile Phe Tyr Glu Lys Pro
                                                  Page 21
```

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt Asp Thr Ser Pro Arg Ile Phe Phe Ala Gln Ala Arg Ser Asn Lys Val 100 105 110 Ile Glu Ala Phe Leu Thr Asn Pro Val Asp Thr Lys Lys Glu Leu 115 120 125 Phe Lys Val Thr Val Asp Gly Lys Glu Ile Pro Val Ser Arg Val Glu 130 140 Lys Ala Asp Pro Thr Asp Ile Asp Val Thr Asp Tyr Val Arg Ile Val 150 155 Leu Ser Glu Ser Leu Lys Glu Glu Asp Leu Arg Lys Asp Val Glu Leu 165 170 Ile Ile Glu Gly Tyr Lys Pro Ala Arg Val Ile Met Met Glu Ile Leu 180 185 Asp Asp Tyr Tyr Tyr Asp Gly Glu Leu Gly Ala Val Tyr Ser Pro Glu
195 200 205 Lys Thr Ile Phe Arg Val Trp Ser Pro Val Ser Lys Trp Val Lys Val 210 215 220 Leu Leu Phe Lys Asn Gly Glu Asp Thr Glu Pro Tyr Gln Val Asn 225 230 235 240 Met Glu Tyr Lys Gly Asn Gly Val Trp Glu Ala Val Val Glu Gly Asp 245 _ 250 _ 255 _ Leu Asp Gly Val Phe Tyr Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Gly Lys Ile 260 265 270 Arg Thr Thr Val Asp Pro Tyr Ser Lys Ala Val Tyr Ala Asn Asn Gln 275 280 285 Glu Ser Ala Val Val Asn Leu Ala Arg Thr Asn Pro Glu Gly Trp Glu 290 295 300 Asn Asp Arg Gly Pro Lys Ile Glu Gly Tyr Glu Asp Ala Ile Ile Tyr 310 315 Glu Ile His Ile Ala Asp Ile Thr Gly Leu Glu Asn Ser Gly Val Lys 325 330 Asn Lys Gly Leu Tyr Leu Gly Leu Thr Glu Glu Asn Thr Lys Ala Pro 345 350 Gly Gly Val Thr Thr Gly Leu Ser His Leu Val Glu Leu Gly Val Thr 360 365 His Val His Ile Leu Pro Phe Phe Asp Phe Tyr Thr Gly Asp Glu Leu 370 375 Asp Lys Asp Phe Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Asn Trp Gly Tyr Asp Pro Tyr Leu 385 390 395 400 Phe Met Val Pro Glu Gly Arg Tyr Ser Thr Asp Pro Lys Asn Pro His 405 410 415 Thr Arg Ile Arg Glu Val Lys Glu Met Val Lys Ala Leu His Lys His 42Ŏ 425 Gly Ile Gly Val Ile Met Asp Met Val Phe Pro His Thr Tyr Gly Ile 435 440 Gly Glu Leu Ser Ala Phe Asp Gln Thr Val Pro Tyr Tyr Phe Tyr Arg 455 460 Ile Asp Lys Thr Gly Ala Tyr Leu Asn Glu Ser Gly Cys Gly Asn Val 470 Ile Ala Ser Glu Arg Pro Met Met Arg Lys Phe Ile Val Asp Thr Val 490 Thr Tyr Trp Val Lys Glu Tyr His Ile Asp Gly Phe Arg Phe Asp Gln 500 505 Met Gly Leu Ile Asp Lys Lys Thr Met Leu Glu Val Glu Arg Ala Leu 515 525 520 His Lys Ile Asp Pro Thr Ile Ile Leu Tyr Gly Glu Pro Trp Gly Gly 530 540 Trp Gly Ala Pro Ile Arg Phe Gly Lys Ser Asp Val Ala Gly Thr His 545 550 555 560 560 Val Ala Ala Phe Asn Asp Glu Phe Arg Asp Ala Ile Arg Gly Ser Val 565 570 575 565 Phe Asn Pro Ser Val Lys Gly Phe Val Met Gly Gly Tyr Gly Lys Glu 585 590 Thr Lys Ile Lys Arg Gly Val Val Gly Ser Ile Asn Tyr Asp Gly Lys Page 22

```
600
                                                         605
Leu Ile Lys Ser Phe Ala Leu Asp Pro Glu Glu Thr Ile Asn Tyr Ala
    610
                             615
                                                     620
Ala Cys His Asp Asn His Thr Leu Trp Asp Lys Asn Tyr Leu Ala Ala 625 630 635 640
Lys Ala Asp Lys Lys Glu Trp Thr Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala
645 650 _ 655
Gln Lys Leu Ala Gly Ala Ile Leu Leu Thr Ser Gln Gly Val Pro Phe
                                      665
Leu His Gly Gly Gln Asp Phe Cys Arg Thr Thr Asn Phe Asn Asp Asn 675 680 685
                                 680
Ser Tyr Asn Ala Pro Ile Ser Ile Asn Gly Phe Asp Tyr Glu Arg Lys
690 695 700
Leu Gln Phe Ile Asp Val Phe Asn Tyr His Lys Gly Leu Ile Lys Leu
705 710 715 720
Arg Lys Glu His Pro Ala Phe Arg Leu Lys Asn Ala Glu Glu Ile Lys 725 730 735
Lys His Leu Glu Phe Leu Pro Gly Gly Arg Arg Ile Val Ala Phe Met 740 745 750
        Asp His Ala Gly Gly Asp Pro Trp Lys Asp Ile Val Val Ile
755 760 765
Tyr Asn Gly Asn Leu Glu Lys Thr Thr Tyr Lys Leu Pro Glu Gly Lys 770 _ _ _ 780 _ _ _ 780
Trp Asn Val Val Val Asn Ser Gln Lys Ala Gly Thr Glu Val Ile Glu
785 790 795 800
Thr Val Glu Gly Thr Ile Glu Leu Asp Pro Leu Ser Ala Tyr
                                                                  Val Leu
                                           810
Tyr Arg Glu Ser Glu Lys Asp Glu Leu
              820
<210> 25
<211> 2478
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 25
atgagggtgt tgctcgttgc cctcgctctc ctggctctcg ctgcgagcgc caccagcgct 60
ggccactggt acaagcacca gcgcgcctac cagttcaccg gcgaggacga cttcgggaag
gtggccgtgg tgaagctccc gatggacctc accaaggtgg gcatcatcgt gcgcctcaac
gagtggcagg cgaaggacgt ggccaaggac cgcttcatcg agatcaagga cggcaaggcc
gaggtgtgga tactccaggg cgtggaggag atcttctacg agaagccgga cacctccccg
cgcatcttct tcgcccaggc ccgctccaac aaggtgatcg aggccttcct caccaacccg
                                                                              360
gtggacacca agaagaagga gctgttcaag gtgaccgtcg acggcaagga gatcccggtg tcccgcgtgg agaaggccga cccgaccgac atcgacgtga ccaactacgt gcgcatcgtg ctctccgagt ccctcaagga ggaggacctc cgcaaggacg tggagctgat catcgagggc
                                                                              420
                                                                               480
                                                                               540
tacaagccgg cccgcgtgat catgatggag atcctcgacg actactacta cgacggcgag
                                                                               600
ctgggggcgg tgtactcccc ggagaagacc atcttccgcg tgtggtcccc ggtgtccaag
                                                                               660
tgggtgaagg tgctcctctt caagaacggc gaggacaccg agccgtacca ggtggtgaac
                                                                               720
atggagtaca agggcaacgg cgtgtgggag gccgtggtgg agggcgacct cgacggcgtg 780
ttctacctct accagctgga gaactacggc aagatccgca ccaccgtgga cccgtactcc
aaggccgtgt acgccaacaa ccaggagtct gcagtggtga acctcgcccg caccaacccg 900
gagggctggg agaacgaccg cggcccgaag atcgagggct acgaggacgc catcatctac
                                                                              960
gagatccaca tcgccgacat caccggcctg gagaactccg gcgtgaagaa caagggcctc tacctcggcc tcaccgagga gaacaccaag gccccgggcg gcgtgaccac cggcctctcc cacctcgtgg agctgggcgt gaccaccgtg cacatcctcc cgtcctcga cttctacacc
                                                                              1020
                                                                               1080
ggcgacgagc tggacaagga cttcgagaag tactacaact ggggctacga cccgtacctc 1200
ttcatggtgc cggagggccg ctactccacc gacccgaaga acccgcacac ccgaattcgc 1260
gaggtgaagg agatggtgaa ggccctccac aagcacggca tcggcgtgat catggacatg 1320
gtgttcccgc acacctacgg catcggcgag ctgtccgcct tcgaccagac cgtgccgtac 1380
                                              Page 23
```

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
tacttctacc gcatcgacaa gaccggcgcc tacctcaacg agtccggctg cggcaacgtg 1440
atcgcctccg agcgcccgat gatgcgcaag ttcatcgtgg acaccgtgac ctactgggtg 1500
aaggagtacc acatcgacgg cttccgcttc gaccagatgg gcctcatcga caagaagacc 1560
atgctggagg tggagcgcgc cctccacaag atcgacccga ccatcatcct ctacggcgag 1620 ccgtgggggcg gctggggggc cccgatccgc ttcggcaagt ccgacgtggc cggcacccac 1680 gtggccgct tcaacgacga gttccgcgac gccatccgcg gctccgtgtt caacccgtcc 1740 gtgaaggggtt tcgtgatggg cggctacgtc aaggaggaccacca 1860
ggčtečatea actačgacgg caageteate aagtectteg ečetegačeč ggaggagacč
atcaactacg ccgcctgcca cgacaaccac accctctggg acaagaacta cctcgccgcc
aaggccgaca agaagaagga gtggaccgag gaggagctga agaacgccca gaagctcgcc
ggcgccatcc tcctcactag tcagggcgtg ccgttcctcc acggcggcca ggacttctgc 2040
cgcaccacca acttcaacga caactcctac aacgccccga tctccatcaa cggcttcgac 2100
tacgagcgca agctccagtt catcgacgtg ttcaactacc acaagggcct catcaagctc 2160
cgcaaggagc acccggcctt ccgcctcaag aacgccgagg agatcaagaa gcacctggag 2220
ttcctcccgg gcgggcgccg catcgtggcc ttcatgctca aggaccacgc cggcggcgac 2280
ccgtggaagg acatcgtggt gatctacaac ggcaacctgg agaagaccac ctacaagctc
ccggagggca agtggaacgt ggtggtgaac tcccagaagg ccggcaccga ggtgatcgag
                                                                              2400
accgtggagg gcaccatcga gctggacccg ctctccgcct acgtgctcta ccgcgagtcc
                                                                              2460
gagaaggacg agctgtga
                                                                               2478
<210> 26
<211> 718
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 26
Met Arg Val Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Ser
Ala Thr Ser Met Glu Thr Ile Lys Ile Tyr Glu Asn Lys Gly Val Tyr
Lys Val Val Ile Gly Glu Pro Phe Pro Pro Ile Glu Phe Pro Leu Glu
Gln Lys Ile Ser Ser Asn Lys Ser Leu Ser Glu Leu Gly Leu Thr Ile
50 60
Val Gln Gln Gly Asn Lys Val Ile Val Glu Lys Ser Leu Asp Leu Lys
65 70 75 80
Glu His Ile Ile Gly Leu Gly Glu Lys Ala Phe Glu Leu Asp Arg Lys
85 90 95
Arg Lys Arg Tyr Val Met Tyr Asn Val Asp Ala Gly Ala Tyr Lys Lys
                                      105
                                                              110
Tyr Gln Asp Pro Leu Tyr Val Ser Ile Pro Leu Phe Ile Ser Val Lys
                                 120
Asp Gly Val Ala Thr Gly Tyr Phe Phe Asn Ser Ala Ser Lys Val Ile
                            135
                                                    140
Phe Asp Val Gly Leu Glu Glu Tyr Asp Lys Val Ile Val Thr Ile Pro
                                                155
Glu Asp Ser Val Glu Phe Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Pro Arg Ile Glu Asp
                                           170
Val Leu Glu Lys Tyr Thr Glu Leu Thr Gly Lys Pro Phe Leu Pro Pro
              180
Met Trp Ala Phe Gly Tyr Met Ile Ser Arg Tyr Ser Tyr Tyr Pro Gln
         195
                                 200
                                                         205
Asp Lys Val Val Glu Leu Val Asp Ile Met Gln Lys Glu Gly Phe Arg 210 215 220
Val Ala Gly Val Phe Leu Asp Ile His Tyr Met Asp Ser Tyr Lys Leu
                        230
                                               235
Phe Thr Trp His Pro Tyr Arg Phe Pro Glu Pro Lys Lys Leu Ile Asp
                                           250
Glu Leu His Lys Arg Asn Val Lys Leu Ile Thr Ile Val Asp His Gly
              260
                                      265
```

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
Ile Arg Val Asp Gln Asn Tyr Ser Pro Phe Leu Ser Gly Met Gly Lys
       275
                             280
                                                  285
Phe Cys Glu Ile Glu Ser Gly Glu Leu Phe Val Gly Lys Met Trp Pro 290 295 300
Gly Thr Thr Val Tyr Pro Asp Phe Phe Arg Glu Asp Thr Arg Glu Trp 305 310 315 320
Trp Ala Gly Leu Ile Ser Glu Trp Leu Ser Gln Gly Val Asp Gly Ile
                                     330
                325
Trp Leu Asp Met Asn Glu Pro Thr Asp Phe Ser Arg Ala Ile Glu Ile
                                 345
            340
Arg Asp Val Leu Ser Ser Leu Pro Val Gln Phe Arg Asp Asp Arg Leu
        355
                                                  365
                             360
Val Thr Thr Phe Pro Asp Asn Val Val His Tyr Leu Arg Gly Lys Arg
    370
                         375
                                              380
Val Lys His Glu Lys Val Arg Asn Ala Tyr Pro Leu Tyr Glu Ala Met
                    390
                                          395
Ala Thr Phe Lys Gly Phe Arg Thr Ser His Arg Asn Glu Ile Phe Ile
                405
                                     410
Leu Ser Arg Ala Gly Tyr Ala Gly Ile Gln Arg Tyr Ala Phe Ile Trp
            420
                                 425
Thr Gly Asp Asn Thr Pro Ser Trp Asp Asp Leu Lys Leu Gln Leu Gln
Leu Val Leu Gly Leu Ser Ile Ser Gly Val Pro Phe Val Gly Cys Asp 450 455
        435
                             440
                                                 445
                        455
Ile Gly Gly Phe Gln Gly Arg Asn Phe Ala Glu Ile Asp Asn Ser Met
                    470
                                         475
Asp Leu Leu Val Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Leu Ala Leu Phe Phe Pro Phe Tyr
                485
                                     490
Arg Ser His Lys Ala Thr Asp Gly Ile Asp Thr Glu Pro Val Phe Leu
            500
                                 505
                                                      510
Pro Asp Tyr Tyr Lys Glu Lys Val Lys Glu Ile Val Glu Leu Arg Tyr
                             520
                                                  525
Lys Phe Leu Pro Tyr Ile Tyr Ser Leu Ala Leu Glu Ala Ser Glu Lys
    530
                         535
                                              540
Gly His Pro Val Ile Arg Pro Leu Phe Tyr Glu Phe Gln Asp Asp Asp
                     55Ŏ
                                          555
Asp Met Tyr Arg Ile Glu Asp Glu Tyr Met Val Gly Lys Tyr Leu Leu
                565
                                      570
Tyr Ala Pro Ile Val Ser Lys Glu Glu Ser Arg Leu Val Thr Leu Pro
            580
                                  585
                                                      590
Arg Gly Lys Trp Tyr Asn Tyr Trp Asn Gly Glu Ile Ile Asn Gly Lys
595 600 605
Ser Val Val Lys Ser Thr His Glu Leu Pro Ile Tyr Leu Arg Glu Gly 610 620
Ser Ile Ile Pro Leu Glu Gly Asp Glu Leu Ile Val Tyr Gly Glu Thr
                     630
                                          635
Ser Phe Lys Arg Tyr Asp Asn Ala Glu Ile Thr Ser Ser Ser Asn Glu
                645
                                      650
                                                           655
Ile Lys Phe Ser Arg Glu Ile Tyr Val Ser Lys Leu Thr Ile Thr Ser
            660
                                  665
Glu Lys Pro Val Ser Lys Ile Ile Val Asp Asp Ser Lys Glu Ile Gin
                             680
                                                  685
Val Glu Lys Thr Met Gln Asn Thr Tyr Val Ala Lys Ile Asn Gln Lys
                         695
                                              700
<u>Ile Arg Gly Lys Ile Asn Leu Glu Ser Glu Lys Asp Glu Leu</u>
                     710
```

<210> 27 <211> 712 <212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220> <223> synthetic

<400> 27 Met Arg Val Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Ser 10 Ala Thr Ser Met Glu Thr Ile Lys Ile Tyr Glu Asn Lys Gly Val Tyr Lys Val Val Ile Gly Glu Pro Phe Pro Pro Ile Glu Phe Pro Leu Glu 40 Gln Lys Ile Ser Ser Asn Lys Ser Leu Ser Glu Leu Gly Leu Thr Ile
50 60 Val Gln Gln Gly Asn Lys Val Ile Val Glu Lys Ser Leu Asp Leu Lys 65 70 75 80 65 Glu His Ile Ile Gly Leu Gly Glu Lys Ala Phe Glu Leu Asp Arg Lys Arg Lys Arg Tyr Val Met Tyr Asn Val Asp Ala Gly Ala Tyr Lys Lys 100 105 Tyr Gln Asp Pro Leu Tyr Val Ser Ile Pro Leu Phe Ile Ser Val Lys 115 120 125 Asp Gly Val Ala Thr Gly Tyr Phe Phe Asn Ser Ala Ser Lys Val Ile 130 135 140 Phe Asp Val Gly Leu Glu Glu Tyr Asp Lys Val Ile Val Thr Ile Pro
145 150 155 160 Glu Asp Ser Val Glu Phe Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Pro Arg Ile Glu Asp 165 170 Val Leu Glu Lys Tyr Thr Glu Leu Thr Gly Lys Pro Phe Leu Pro Pro 180 185 190 Met Trp Ala Phe Gly Tyr Met Ile Ser Arg Tyr Ser Tyr Tyr Pro Gln
195 200 205 Asp Lys Val Val Glu Leu Val Asp Ile Met Gln Lys Glu Gly Phe Arg Val Ala Gly Val Phe Leu Asp Ile His Tyr Met Asp Ser Tyr Lys Leu 230 235 Phe Thr Trp His Pro Tyr Arg Phe Pro Glu Pro Lys Lys Leu Ile Asp 245 250 Glu Leu His Lys Arg Asn Val Lys Leu Ile Thr Ile Val Asp His Gly 260 265 270 265 Ile Arg Val Asp Gln Asn Tyr Ser Pro Phe Leu Ser Gly Met Gly Lys Phe Cys Glu Ile Glu Ser Gly Glu Leu Phe Val Gly Lys Met Trp Pro 290 295 300 Gly Thr Thr Val Tyr Pro Asp Phe Phe Arg Glu Asp Thr Arg Glu Trp 315 Trp Ala Gly Leu Ile Ser Glu Trp Leu Ser Gln Gly Val Asp Gly Ile 325 330 Trp Leu Asp Met Asn Glu Pro Thr Asp Phe Ser Arg Ala Ile Glu Ile 340 345 Arg Asp Val Leu Ser Ser Leu Pro Val Gln Phe Arg Asp Asp Arg Leu 360 365 Val Thr Thr Phe Pro Asp Asm Val Val His Tyr Leu Arg Gly Lys Arg 375 Val Lys His Glu Lys Val Arg Asn Ala Tyr Pro Leu Tyr Glu Ala Met 390 395 Ala Thr Phe Lys Gly Phe Arg Thr Ser His Arg Asn Glu Ile Phe Ile 405 Leu Ser Arg Ala Gly Tyr Ala Gly Ile Gln Arg Tyr Ala Phe Ile Trp 430 420 425 Thr Gly Asp Asn Thr Pro Ser Trp Asp Asp Leu Lys Leu Gln Leu Gln 440 Leu Val Leu Gly Leu Ser Ile Ser Gly Val Pro Phe Val Gly Cys Asp 455 460 Ile Gly Gly Phe Gln Gly Arg Asn Phe Ala Glu Ile Asp Asn Ser Met Page 26

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt 470 475 Asp Leu Leu Val Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Leu Ala Leu Phe Phe Pro Phe Tyr 485 490 495 490 495 Arg Ser His Lys Ala Thr Asp Gly Ile Asp Thr Glu Pro Val Phe Leu 500 _ 510 Pro Asp Tyr Tyr Lys Glu Lys Val Lys Glu Ile Val Glu Leu Arg Tyr 515 520 525 Lys Phe Leu Pro Tyr Ile Tyr Ser Leu Ala Leu Glu Ala Ser Glu Lys 530 540 Gly His Pro Val Ile Arg Pro Leu Phe Tyr Glu Phe Gln Asp Asp Asp 545 55Ŏ 555 Asp Met Tyr Arg Ile Glu Asp Glu Tyr Met Val Gly Lys Tyr Leu Leu 565 570 Tyr Ala Pro Ile Val Ser Lys Glu Glu Ser Arg Leu Val Thr Leu Pro 580 585 Arg Gly Lys Trp Tyr Asn Tyr Trp Asn Gly Glu Ile Ile Asn Gly Lys 600 Ser Val Val Lys Ser Thr His Glu Leu Pro Ile Tyr Leu Arg Glu Gly 615 Ser Ile Ile Pro Leu Glu Gly Asp Glu Leu Ile Val Tyr Gly Glu Thr 630 635 Ser Phe Lys Arg Tyr Asp Asn Ala Glu Ile Thr Ser Ser Ser Asn Glu 645 650 655 Ile Lys Phe Ser Arg Glu Ile Tyr Val Ser Lys Leu Thr Ile Thr Ser 660 665 670 Glu Lys Pro Val Ser Lys Ile Ile Val Asp Asp Ser Lys Glu Ile Gln 675 680 685 Val Glu Lys Thr Met Gln Asn Thr Tyr Val Ala Lys Ile Asn Gln Lys 695 Ile Arg Gly Lys Ile Asn Leu Glu <210> 28 <211> 469 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> synthetic <400> 28 Met Arg Val Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Ser 10 Ala Thr Ser Met Ala Glu Phe Phe Pro Glu Ile Pro Lys Ile Gln Phe 25 Glu Gly Lys Glu Ser Thr Asn Pro Leu Ala Phe Arg Phe Tyr Asp Pro
35 40 45 Asn Glu Val Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro Leu Lys Asp His Leu Lys Phe Ser 50 60 Val Ala Phe Trp His Thr Phe Val Asn Glu Gly Arg Asp Pro Phe Gly 65 70 75 80 Asp Pro Thr Ala Glu Arg Pro Trp Asn Arg Phe Ser Asp Pro Met Asp 85 90 Lys Ala Phe Ala Arg Val Asp Ala Leu Phe Glu Phe Cys Glu Lys Leu 100 105 Asn Ile Glu Tyr Phe Cys Phe His Asp Arg Asp Ile Ala Pro Glu Gly
115 _____ 120 ____ 125 ____

Lys Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Asn Lys Ile Leu Asp Lys Val Val Glu Arg

Ile Lys Glu Arg Met Lys Asp Ser Asn Val Lys Leu Leu Trp Gly Thr 145 150 155 160 Ala Asn Leu Phe Ser His Pro Arg Tyr Met His Gly Ala Ala Thr Thr

140

Page 27

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
                165
                                     170
                                                          175
Cys Ser Ala Asp Val Phe Ala Tyr Ala Ala Ala Gln Val Lys Lys Ala
            180
                                 185
                                                      190
Leu Glu Ile Thr Lys Glu Leu Gly Gly Glu Gly Tyr Val Phe Trp Gly
195 200 205
Gly Arg Glu Gly Tyr Glu Thr Leu Leu Asn Thr Asp Leu Gly Leu Glu 210 220
Leu Glu Asn Leu Ala Arg Phe Leu Arg Met Ala Val Glu Tyr Ala Lys
225 _ _ _ 230 235 240
Lys Ile Gly Phe Thr Gly Gln Phe Leu Ile Glu Pro Lys Pro Lys Glu
                245
                                     250
Pro Thr Lys His Gln Tyr Asp Phe Asp Val Ala Thr Ala Tyr Ala Phe
            260
                                 265
Leu Lys Asn His Gly Leu Asp Glu Tyr Phe Lys Phe Asn Ile Glu Ala
        275
                             280
Asn His Ala Thr Leu Ala Gly His Thr Phe Gln His Glu Leu Arg Met
                                             300 -
                         295
Ala Arg Ile Leu Gly Lys Leu Gly Ser Ile Asp Ala Asn Gln Gly Asp 305 310 315 320
Leu Leu Cly Trp Asp Thr Asp Gln Phe Pro Thr Asn Ile Tyr Asp 325 330 335
Thr Thr Leu Ala Met Tyr Glu Val Ile Lys Ala Gly Gly Phe Thr Lys 340 350
Gly Gly Leu Asn Phe Asp Ala Lys Val Arg Arg Ala Ser Tyr Lys Val
Glu Asp Leu Phe Ile Gly His Ile Ala Gly Met Asp Thr Phe Ala Leu 370 380
Phe Ile Glu Glu Lys Tyr Arg Ser Phe Lys Glu Gly Ile Gly Lys Glu
                405
                                     410
Ile Val Glu Gly Lys Thr Asp Phe Glu Lys Leu Glu Glu Tyr Ile Ile
            420
                                 425
                                                      430
Asp Lys Glu Asp Ile Glu Leu Pro Ser Gly Lys Gln Glu Tyr Leu Glu
        435
                             440
                                                 445
Ser Leu Leu Asn Ser Tyr Ile Val Lys Thr Ile Ala Glu Leu Arg Ser
    450
Glu Lys Asp Glu Leu
465
<210> 29
<211> 469
<212> PRT
```

<213> Artificial Sequence <220>

<223> synthetic

<400> 29 Met Arg Val Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Ser Ala Thr Ser Met Ala Glu Phe Phe Pro Glu Ile Pro Lys Val Gln Phe 25 Glu Gly Lys Glu Ser Thr Asn Pro Leu Ala Phe Lys Phe Tyr Asp Pro
35 40 45 Glu Glu Ile Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro Leu Lys Asp His Leu Lys Phe Ser 60 Val Ala Phe Trp His Thr Phe Val Asn Glu Gly Arg Asp Pro Phe Gly 65 70 75 80 Asp Pro Thr Ala Asp Arg Pro Trp Asn Arg Tyr Thr Asp Pro Met Asp 90 Lys Ala Phe Ala Arg Val Asp Ala Leu Phe Glu Phe Cys Glu Lys Leu Page 28

```
Asn Ile Glu Tyr Phe Cys Phe His Asp Arg Asp Ile Ala Pro Glu Gly
        115
                              120
                                                   125
Lys Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Asn Lys Ile Leu Asp Lys Val Val Glu Arg
130 _ 135 _ 140
Ile Lys Glu Arg Met Lys Asp Ser Asn Val Lys Leu Leu Trp Gly Thr
145 150 155 160
Ala Asn Leu Phe Ser His Pro Arg Tyr Met His Gly Ala Ala Thr Thr
                 165
                                      170
                                                            175
Cys Ser Ala Asp Val Phe Ala Tyr Ala Ala Ala Gln Val Lys Lys Ala
            180
                                  185
                                                        190
Leu Glu Ile Thr Lys Glu Leu Gly Gly Glu Gly Tyr Val Phe Trp Gly
                              200
                                                   205
Gly Arg Glu Gly Tyr Glu Thr Leu Leu Asn Thr Asp Leu Gly Phe Glu 210 220
Leu Glu Asn Leu Ala Arg Phe Leu Arg Met Ala Val Asp Tyr Ala Lys
                     230
                                           235
                                                                 240
Arg Ile Gly Phe Thr Gly Gln Phe Leu Ile Glu Pro Lys Pro Lys Glu
                 245
                                      250
Pro Thr Lys His Gln Tyr Asp Phe Asp Val Ala Thr Ala Tyr Ala Phe 260 265 270
Leu Lys Ser His Gly Leu Asp Glu Tyr Phe Lys Phe Asn Ile Glu Ala
275 280 285
Asn His Ala Thr Leu Ala Gly His Thr Phe Gln His Glu Leu Arg Met 290 295 _ 300 _ _ _ _ 300
Ala Arg Ile Leu Gly Lys Leu Gly Ser Ile Asp Ala Asn Gln Gly Asp 305 310 315 320
                                                                320
Leu Leu Leu Gly Trp Asp Thr Asp Gln Phe Pro Thr Asn Val Tyr Asp
                 325
                                       330
                                                            335
Thr Thr Leu Ala Met Tyr Glu Val Ile Lys Ala Gly Gly Phe Thr Lys
             340
                                  345
Gly Gly Leu Asn Phe Asp Ala Lys Val Arg Arg Ala Ser Tyr Lys Val
        355
                              360
Glu Asp Leu Phe Ile Gly His Ile Ala Gly Met Asp Thr Phe Ala Leu
    370
                          375
                                               380
Gly Phe Lys Val Ala Tyr Lys Leu Val Lys Asp Gly Val Leu Asp Lys
                     390
                                           395
Phe Ile Glu Glu Lys Tyr Arg Ser Phe Arg Glu Gly Ile Gly Arg Asp
                 405
                                       410
Ile Val Glu Gly Lys Val Asp Phe Glu Lys Leu Glu Glu Tyr Ile Ile
            42Ó
                                  425
Asp Lys Glu Thr Ile Glu Leu Pro Ser Gly Lys Gln Glu Tyr Leu Glu
        435
                              440
                                                   445
Ser Leu Ile Asn Ser Tyr Ile Val Lys Thr Ile Leu Glu Leu Arg Ser
    450
Glu Lys Asp Glu Leu
465
<210> 30
<211> 463
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 30
Met Arg Val Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Ser
                                      10
Ala Thr Ser Met Ala Glu Phe Phe Pro Glu Ile Pro Lys Val Gln Phe
                                  25
Glu Gly Lys Glu Ser Thr Asn Pro Leu Ala Phe Lys Phe Tyr Asp Pro
```

100

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
Glu Glu Ile Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro Leu Lys Asp His Leu Lys Phe Ser 50 60
Val Ala Phe Trp His Thr Phe Val Asn Glu Gly Arg Asp Pro Phe Gly 65 70 75 80
Asp Pro Thr Ala Asp Arg Pro Trp Asn Arg Tyr Thr Asp Pro Met Asp 85 90 95
Lys Ala Phe Ala Arg Val Asp Ala Leu Phe Glu Phe Cys Glu Lys Leu
             100
                                   105
Asn Ile Glu Tyr Phe Cys Phe His Asp Arg Asp Ile Ala Pro Glu Gly
         115
                               120
                                                      125
Lys Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Asn Lys Ile Leu Asp Lys Val Val Glu Arg
                          135
                                                 140
Ile Lys Glu Arg Met Lys Asp Ser Asn Val Lys Leu Leu Trp Gly Thr
145 150 155 160
Ala Asn Leu Phe Ser His Pro Arg Tyr Met His Gly Ala Ala Thr Thr
165 170 175
Cys Ser Ala Asp Val Phe Ala Tyr Ala Ala Ala Gln Val Lys Lys Ala
180 185 190
Leu Glu Ile Thr Lys Glu Leu Gly Gly Glu Gly Tyr Val Phe Trp Gly
195 _ 200 205
Gly Arg Glu Gly Tyr Glu Thr Leu Leu Asn Thr Asp Leu Gly Phe Glu 210 220
Leu Glu Asn Leu Ala Arg Phe Leu Arg Met Ala Val Asp Tyr Ala Lys
225 _ _ _ 230 _ _ 235 240
                                                                    240
Arg Ile Gly Phe Thr Gly Gln Phe Leu Ile Glu Pro Lys Pro Lys Glu
245 250 255
Pro Thr Lys His Gln Tyr Asp Phe Asp Val Ala Thr Ala Tyr Ala Phe
                                                          270
             260
                                    265
Leu Lys Ser His Gly Leu Asp Glu Tyr Phe Lys Phe Asn Ile Glu Ala
275 280 285
Asn His Ala Thr Leu Ala Gly His Thr Phe Gln His Glu Leu Arg Met
                           295
Ala Arg Ile Leu Gly Lys Leu Gly Ser Ile Asp Ala Asn Gln Gly Asp 305 310 315
Leu Leu Cly Trp Asp Thr Asp Gln Phe Pro Thr Asn Val Tyr Asp 325 330 335
Thr Thr Leu Ala Met Tyr Glu Val Ile Lys Ala Gly Gly Phe Thr Lys 340 345 350
Gly Gly Leu Asn Phe Asp Ala Lys Val Arg Arg Ala Ser Tyr Lys Val
Glu Asp Leu Phe Ile Gly His Ile Ala Gly Met Asp Thr Phe Ala Leu 370 380
Gly Phe Lys Val Ala Tyr Lys Leu Val Lys Asp Gly Val Leu Asp Lys 385 _ _ _ 400
Phe Ile Glu Glu Lys Tyr Arg Ser Phe Arg Glu Gly Ile Gly Arg Asp
405 410 415
                                        41Ō
Ile Val Glu Gly Lys Val Asp Phe Glu Lys Leu Glu Glu Tyr Ile Ile
             420
                                    425
                                                          430
Asp Lys Glu Thr Ile Glu Leu Pro Ser Gly Lys Gln Glu Tyr Leu Glu
        435
                               440
Ser Leu Ile Asn Ser Tyr Ile Val Lys Thr Ile Leu Glu Leu Arg
    450
                           455
                                                  460
<210> 31
<211> 25
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
```

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
<400>_31
Met Gly Lys Asn Gly Asn Leu Cys Cys Phe Ser Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu
Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser Gly His Gln
<210> 32
<211> 30
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 32
Met Gly Phe Val Leu Phe Ser Gln Leu Pro Ser Phe Leu Leu Val Ser
                                      10
Thr Leu Leu Leu Phe Leu Val Ile Ser His Ser Cys Arg Ala
            20
                                  25
                                                       30
<210> 33
<211> 460
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 33
Met Arg Val Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala A<u>l</u>a Ser
                                                            15
                                      10
Ala Thr Ser Ala Lys Tyr Leu Glu Leu Glu Glu Gly Gly Val Ile Met
                                  25
Gln Ala Phe Tyr Trp Asp Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Ile Trp Trp Asp Thr
                             40
Ile Arg Gln Lys Ile Pro Glu Trp Tyr Asp Ala Gly Ile Ser Ala Ile
    50
Trp Ile Pro Pro Ala Ser Lys Gly Met Ser Gly Gly Tyr Ser Met Gly 65 70 75 80
Tyr Asp Pro Tyr Asp Tyr Phe Asp Leu Gly Glu Tyr Tyr Gln Lys Gly 85 90 95
Thr Val Glu Thr Arg Phe Gly Ser Lys Gln Glu Leu Ile Asn Met Ile
                                  105
            100
                                                       110
Asn Thr Ala His Ala Tyr Gly Ile Lys Val Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Ile
115 120 125
Asn His Arg Ala Gly Gly Asp Leu Glu Trp Asn Pro Phe Val Gly Asp
                         135
    130
                                               140
Tyr Thr Trp Thr Asp Phe Ser Lys Val Ala Ser Gly Lys Tyr Thr Ala
                                          155
Asn Tyr Leu Asp Phe His Pro Asn Glu Leu His Ala Gly Asp Ser Gly
                 165
                                      170
                                                            175
Thr Phe Gly Gly Tyr Pro Asp Ile Cys His Asp Lys Ser Trp Asp Gln
180 185 190
Tyr Trp Leu Trp Ala Ser Gln Glu Ser Tyr Ala Ala Tyr Leu Arg Ser
        195
                              200
                                                   205
Ile Gly Ile Asp Ala Trp Arg Phe Asp Tyr Val Lys Gly Tyr Gly Ala 210 215 220
                         215
Trp Val Val Lys Asp Trp Leu Asn Trp Trp Gly Gly Trp Ala Val Gly
                     230
                                           235
                                                                240
Glu Tyr Trp Asp Thr Asn Val Asp Ala Leu Leu Asn Trp Ala Tyr Ser
                                      250
```

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt Ser Gly Ala Lys Val Phe Asp Phe Pro Leu Tyr Tyr Lys Met Asp Ala 260 265 270 Ala Phe Asp Asn Lys Asn Ile Pro Ala Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Lys Asn 275 280 285 Gly Gly Thr Val Val Ser Arg Asp Pro Phe Lys Ala Val Thr Phe Val 290 295 _ 300 Ala Asn His Asp Thr Asp Ile Ile Trp Asn Lys Tyr Pro Ala Tyr Ala 305 310 315 320 Phe Ile Leu Thr Tyr Glu Gly Gln Pro Thr Ile Phe Tyr Arg Asp Tyr 330 Glu Glu Trp Leu Asn Lys Asp Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Trp Ile His 345 Asp Asn Leu Ala Gly Gly Ser Thr Ser Ile Val Tyr Tyr Asp Ser Asp 355 360 365 Glu Met Ile Phe Val Arg Asn Gly Tyr Gly Ser Lys Pro Gly Leu Ile 375 Thr Tyr Ile Asn Leu Gly Ser Ser Lys Val Gly Arg Trp Val Tyr Val 385 395 400 Pro Lys Phe Ala Gly Ala Cys Ile His Glu Tyr Thr Gly Asn Leu Gly 405 410 415 Gly Trp Val Asp Lys Tyr Val Tyr Ser Ser Gly Trp Val Tyr Leu Glu
420 425 430 Ala Pro Ala Tyr Asp Pro Ala Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Val Trp Ser Tyr Cys Gly Val Gly Ser Glu Lys Asp Glu Leu 450 455 460

<210> 34 <211> 825 <212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220> <223> synthetic

<400> 34 Met Arg Val Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Ser Ala Thr Ser Ala Gly His Trp Tyr Lys His Gln Arg Ala Tyr Gln Phe
20 25 30 Thr Gly Glu Asp Asp Phe Gly Lys Val Ala Val Val Lys Leu Pro Met Asp Leu Thr Lys Val Gly Ile Ile Val Arg Leu Asn Glu Trp Gln Ala 50 60 Lys Asp Val Ala Lys Asp Arg Phe Ile Glu Ile Lys Asp Gly Lys Ala 65 70 75 80 Glu Val Trp Ile Leu Gln Gly Val Glu Glu Ile Phe Tyr Glu Lys Pro 85 _ 90 95 Asp Thr Ser Pro Arg Ile Phe Phe Ala Gln Ala Arg Ser Asn Lys Val 105 Ile Glu Ala Phe Leu Thr Asn Pro Val Asp Thr Lys Lys Glu Leu
115 120 125 Phe Lys Val Thr Val Asp Gly Lys Glu Ile Pro Val Ser Arg Val Glu 130 140 Lys Ala Asp Pro Thr Asp Ile Asp Val Thr Asn Tyr Val Arg Ile Val 145 150 155 160 Leu Ser Glu Ser Leu Lys Glu Glu Asp Leu Arg Lys Asp Val Glu Leu 170 Ile Ile Glu Gly Tyr Lys Pro Ala Arg Val Ile Met Met Glu Ile Leu 180 185 190 Asp Asp Tyr Tyr Tyr Asp Gly Glu Leu Gly Ala Val Tyr Ser Pro Glu 195 200 205

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt Lys Thr Ile Phe Arg Val Trp Ser Pro Val Ser Lys Trp Val Lys Val 210 215 220 Leu Leu Phe Lys Asn Gly Glu Asp Thr Glu Pro Tyr Gln Val Asn 225 235 240 Met Glu Tyr Lys Gly Asn Gly Val Trp Glu Ala Val Val Glu Gly Asp 245 250 255 Leu Asp Gly Val Phe Tyr Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Gly Lys Ile 260 265 270 Arg Thr Thr Val Asp Pro Tyr Ser Lys Ala Val Tyr Ala Asn Asn Gln 275 280 Glu Ser Ala Val Val Asn Leu Ala Arg Thr Asn Pro Glu Gly Trp Glu 295 300 Asn Asp Arg Gly Pro Lys Ile Glu Gly Tyr Glu Asp Ala Ile Ile Tyr 310 315 Glu Ile His Ile Ala Asp Ile Thr Gly Leu Glu Asn Ser Gly Val Lys 325 330 Asn Lys Gly Leu Tyr Leu Gly Leu Thr Glu Glu Asn Thr Lys Ala Pro 340 345 Gly Gly Val Thr Thr Gly Leu Ser His Leu Val Glu Leu Gly Val Thr 355 360 His Val His Ile Leu Pro Phe Phe Asp Phe Tyr Thr Gly Asp Glu Leu 370 380 Asp Lys Asp Phe Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Asn Trp Gly Tyr Asp Pro Tyr Leu 385 390 395 400 Phe Met Val Pro Glu Gly Arg Tyr Ser Thr Asp Pro Lys Asn Pro His 405 410 415 Thr Arg Ile Arg Glu Val Lys Glu Met Val Lys Ala Leu His Lys His 420 425 Gly Ile Gly Val Ile Met Asp Met Val Phe Pro His Thr Tyr Gly Ile 435 440 445 Gly Glu Leu Ser Ala Phe Asp Gln Thr Val Pro Tyr Tyr Phe Tyr Arg Ile Asp Lys Thr Gly Ala Tyr Leu Asn Glu Ser Gly Cys Gly Asn Val 465 470 475 480 Ile Ala Ser Glu Arg Pro Met Met Arg Lys Phe Ile Val Asp Thr Val 485 490 495 Thr Tyr Trp Val Lys Glu Tyr His Ile Asp Gly Phe Arg Phe Asp Gln 505 500 Met Gly Leu Ile Asp Lys Lys Thr Met Leu Glu Val Glu Arg Ala Leu 515 520 525 His Lys Ile Asp Pro Thr Ile Ile Leu Tyr Gly Glu Pro Trp Gly Gly 530 540 Trp Gly Ala Pro Ile Arg Phe Gly Lys Ser Asp Val Ala Gly Thr His 545 555 560 Val Ala Ala Phe Asp Asp Glu Phe Arg Asp Ala Ile Arg Gly Ser Val 57Ò 575 565 Phe Asn Pro Ser Val Lys Gly Phe Val Met Gly Gly Tyr Gly Lys Glu 580 585 590 Thr Lys <u>lle</u> Lys Arg Gly Val Val Gly Ser Ile Asn Tyr Asp Gly Lys 595 605 600 Leu Ile Lys Ser Phe Ala Leu Asp Pro Glu Glu Thr Ile Asn Tyr Ala 615 620 Ala Cys His Asp Asn His Thr Leu Trp Asp Lys Asn Tyr Leu Ala Ala 635 630 Lys Ala Asp Lys Lys Glu Trp Thr Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala 645 650 655 Gln Lys Leu Ala Gly Ala Ile Leu Leu Thr Ser Gln Gly Val Pro Phe 660 665 670 Leu His Gly Gly Gln Asp Phe Cys Arg Thr Thr Asn Phe Asn Asp Asn 675 680 685 Ser Tyr Asn Ala Pro Ile Ser Ile Asn Gly Phe Asp Tyr Glu Arg Lys 695 700 Leu Gln Phe Ile Asp Val Phe Asn Tyr His Lys Gly Leu Ile Lys Leu Page 33

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt 710 715 Arg Lys Glu His Pro Ala Phe Arg Leu Lys Asn Ala Glu Glu Ile Lys 725 730 735 Lys His Leu Glu Phe Leu Pro Gly Gly Arg Arg Ile Val Ala Phe Met
740 745 750 Leu Lys Asp His Ala Gly Gly Asp Pro Trp Lys Asp Ile Val Val Ile 755 760 765 Tyr Asn Gly Asn Leu Glu Lys Thr Thr Tyr Lys Leu Pro Glu Gly Lys 775 780 <u>Trp</u> Asn Val Val Asn Ser Gln Lys Ala Gly Thr Glu Val Ile Glu 790 795 Thr Val Glu Gly Thr Ile Glu Leu Asp Pro Leu Ser Ala Tyr Val Leu 805 810 Tyr Arg Glu Ser Glu Lys Asp Glu Leu 820

<210> 35 <211> 460 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220>

<223> synthetic

<400> 35 Met Arg Val Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Ser 10 Ala Thr Ser Ala Lys Tyr Leu Glu Leu Glu Glu Gly Gly Val Ile Met
20 25 30 Gln Ala Phe Tyr Trp Asp Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Ile Trp Trp Asp Thr 35 40 45 Ile Arg Gln Lys Ile Pro Glu Trp Tyr Asp Ala Gly Ile Ser Ala Ile 50 60 Trp Ile Pro Pro Ala Ser Lys Gly Met Ser Gly Gly Tyr Ser Met Gly 65 70 75 80 Tyr Asp Pro Tyr Asp Tyr Phe Asp Leu Gly Glu Tyr Tyr Gln Lys Gly 85 90 95 Thr Val Glu Thr Arg Phe Gly Ser Lys Gln Glu Leu Ile Asn Met Ile
100 _ 105 _ 110 Asn Thr Ala His Ala Tyr Gly Ile Lys Val Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Ile 115 120 125 Asn His Arg Ala Gly Gly Asp Leu Glu Trp Asn Pro Phe Val Gly Asp 135 Tyr Thr Trp Thr Asp Phe Ser Lys Val Ala Ser Gly Lys Tyr Thr Ala 150 155 Asn Tyr Leu Asp Phe His Pro Asn Glu Leu His Ala Gly Asp Ser Gly 170 Thr Phe Gly Gly Tyr Pro Asp Ile Cys His Asp Lys Ser Trp Asp Gln
180 185 190 Tyr Trp Leu Trp Ala Ser Gln Glu Ser Tyr Ala Ala Tyr Leu Arg Ser 195 200 205 Ile Gly Ile Asp Ala Trp Arg Phe Asp Tyr Val Lys Gly Tyr Gly Ala 210 220 220 Trp Val Val Lys Asp Trp Leu Asn Trp Trp Gly Gly Trp Ala Val Gly 225 235 240 Glu Tyr Trp Asp Thr Asn Val Asp Ala Leu Leu Asn Trp Ala Tyr Ser 245 250 255 Ser Gly Ala Lys Val Phe Asp Phe Pro Leu Tyr Tyr Lys Met Asp Ala 260 265 Ala Phe Asp Asn Lys Asn Ile Pro Ala Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Lys Asn 275 280 285 Gly Gly Thr Val Val Ser Arg Asp Pro Phe Lys Ala Val Thr Phe Val

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt 295 300 Ala Asn His Asp Thr Asp Ile Ile Trp Asn Lys Tyr Pro Ala Tyr Ala 310 315 Phe Ile Leu Thr Tyr Glu Gly Gln Pro Thr Ile Phe Tyr Arg Asp Tyr 325 330 335 Glu Glu Trp Leu Asn Lys Asp Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ile Trp Ile His 340 _ _ 350 Asp Asn Leu Ala Gly Gly Ser Thr Ser Ile Val Tyr Tyr Asp Ser Asp 365 360 365 Glu Met Ile Phe Val Arg Asn Gly Tyr Gly Ser Lys Pro Gly Leu Ile 370 375 380 Thr Tyr Ile Asn Leu Gly Ser Ser Lys Val Gly Arg Trp Val Tyr Val 385 395 400 Pro Lys Phe Ala Gly Ala Cys Ile His Glu Tyr Thr Gly Asn Leu Gly
405 410 415 Gly Trp Val Asp Lys Tyr Val Tyr Ser Ser Gly Trp Val Tyr Leu Glu 420 425 430 430 Ala Pro Ala Tyr Asp Pro Ala Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Val Trp 440 435 Ser Tyr Cys Gly Val Gly Ser Glu Lys Asp Glu Leu 450 455 460

<210> 36 <211> 718 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<220> <223> synthetic

<400> 36 Met Arg Val Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Ser Ala Thr Ser Met Glu Thr Ile Lys Ile Tyr Glu Asn Lys Gly Val Tyr 20 25 30 Lys Val Val Ile Gly Glu Pro Phe Pro Pro Ile Glu Phe Pro Leu Glu 40 Gln Lys Ile Ser Ser Asn Lys Ser Leu Ser Glu Leu Gly Leu Thr Ile 50 _ _ _ 60 Val Gln Gln Gly Asn Lys Val Ile Val Glu Lys Ser Leu Asp Leu Lys 65 70 75 80 Glu His Ile Ile Gly Leu Gly Glu Lys Ala Phe Glu Leu Asp Arg Lys 90 Arg Lys Arg Tyr Val Met Tyr Asn Val Asp Ala Gly Ala Tyr Lys Lys 100 105 Tyr Gln Asp Pro Leu Tyr Val Ser Ile Pro Leu Phe Ile Ser Val Lys 120 Asp Gly Val Ala Thr Gly Tyr Phe Phe Asn Ser Ala Ser Lys Val Ile 130 135 140 Phe Asp Val Gly Leu Glu Glu Tyr Asp Lys Val Ile Val Thr Ile Pro 150 155 Glu Asp Ser Val Glu Phe Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Pro Arg Ile Glu Asp 165 170 Val Leu Glu Lys Tyr Thr Glu Leu Thr Gly Lys Pro Phe Leu Pro Pro 180 185 190 185 190 Met Trp Ala Phe Gly Tyr Met Ile Ser Arg Tyr Ser Tyr Tyr Pro Gln
195 200 205 Asp Lys Val Val Glu Leu Val Asp Ile Met Gln Lys Glu Gly Phe Arg 210 215 220 Val Ala Gly Val Phe Leu Asp Ile His Tyr Met Asp Ser Tyr Lys 225 230 235 Phe Thr Trp His Pro Tyr Arg Phe Pro Glu Pro Lys Lys Leu Ile Asp Page 35

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt 245 250 Glu Leu His Lys Arg Asn Val Lys Leu Ile Thr Ile Val Asp His Gly 260 265 270 Ile Arg Val Asp Gln Asn Tyr Ser Pro Phe Leu Ser Gly Met Gly Lys 275 280 285 Phe Cys Glu Ile Glu Ser Gly Glu Leu Phe Val Gly Lys Met Trp Pro 290 295 300 Gly Thr Thr Val Tyr Pro Asp Phe Phe Arg Glu Asp Thr Arg Glu Trp 305 310 315 320 Trp Ala Gly Leu Ile Ser Glu Trp Leu Ser Gln Gly Val Asp Gly Ile 325 _ 335 Trp Leu Asp Met Asn Glu Pro Thr Asp Phe Ser Arg Ala Ile Glu Ile 340 345 350 Arg Asp Val Leu Ser Ser Leu Pro Val Gln Phe Arg Asp Asp Arg Leu 355 360 Val Thr Thr Phe Pro Asp Asn Val Val His Tyr Leu Arg Gly Lys Arg 380 375 Val Lys His Glu Lys Val Arg Asn Ala Tyr Pro Leu Tyr Glu Ala Met 390 395 Ala Thr Phe Lys Gly Phe Arg Thr Ser His Arg Asn Glu Ile Phe Ile 405 410 415 410 Leu Ser Arg Ala Gly Tyr Ala Gly Ile Gln Arg Tyr Ala Phe Ile Trp 425 420 Thr Gly Asp Asn Thr Pro Ser Trp Asp Asp Leu Lys Leu Gln Leu Gln 435 440 445 Leu Val Leu Gly Leu Ser Ile Ser Gly Val Pro Phe Val Gly Cys Asp 455 Ile Gly Gly Phe Gln Gly Arg Asn Phe Ala Glu Ile Asp Asn Ser Met 470 475 Asp Leu Leu Val Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Leu Ala Leu Phe Phe Pro Phe Tyr 485 490 Arg Ser His Lys Ala Thr Asp Gly Ile Asp Thr Glu Pro Val Phe Leu 500 505 510 Pro Asp Tyr Tyr Lys Glu Lys Val Lys Glu Ile Val Glu Leu Arg Tyr 515 520 525 Lys Phe Leu Pro Tyr Ile Tyr Ser Leu Ala Leu Glu Ala Ser Glu Lys 535 Gly His Pro Val Ile Arg Pro Leu Phe Tyr Glu Phe Gln Asp Asp 545 550 555 560 560 Asp Met Tyr Arg Ile Glu Asp Glu Tyr Met Val Gly Lys Tyr Leu Leu 565 570 575 Tyr Ala Pro Ile Val Ser Lys Glu Glu Ser Arg Leu Val Thr Leu Pro 580 585 590 Arg Gly Lys Trp Tyr Asn Tyr Trp Asn Gly Glu Ile Ile Asn Gly Lys 595 600 605 Ser Val Val Lys Ser Thr His Glu Leu Pro Ile Tyr Leu Arg Glu Gly 620 615 Ser Ile Ile Pro Leu Glu Gly Asp Glu Leu Ile Val Tyr Gly Glu Thr 630 635 Ser Phe Lys Arg Tyr Asp Asn Ala Glu Ile Thr Ser Ser Asn Glu 645 650 655 650 Ile Lys Phe Ser Arg Glu Ile Tyr Val Ser Lys Leu Thr Ile Thr Ser 660 665 670 Glu Lys Pro Val Ser Lys Ile Ile Val Asp Asp Ser Lys Glu Ile Gln 685 675 680 Val Glu Lys Thr Met Gln Asn Thr Tyr Val Ala Lys Ile Asn Gln Lys 690 700 Ile Arg Gly Lys Ile Asn Leu Glu Ser Glu Lys Asp Glu Leu 705 710 715 710

<212> DNA <213> Thermotoga maritima

<400> 37 atgaaagaaa ccgctgctgc taaattcgaa cgccagcaca tggacagccc agatctgggt 60 accetggtge caegeggtte catggeegag tietteegg agateeegaa gateeagite gagggcaagg agtccaccaa cccgctcgcc ttccgcttct acgacccgaa cgaggtgatc gacggcaagc cgctcaagga ccacctcaag ttctccgtgg ccttctggca caccttcgtg aacgagggcc gcgacccgtt cggcgacccg accgccgagc gcccgtggaa ccgcttctcc gacccgatgg acaaggcctt cgcccgcgtg gacgccctct tcgagttctg cgagaagctc aacatcgagt acttctgctt ccacgaccgc gacatcgccc cggagggcaa gaccctccgc 420 gagaccaaca agatcctcga caaggtggtg gagcgcatca aggagcgcat gaaggactcc 480 aacgtgaagc tcctctgggg caccgccaac ctcttctcc acccgcgcta catgcacggc 540 gccgccacca cctgctccgc cgacgtgttc gcctacgccg ccgccaggt gaagaaggcc 600 ctggagatca ccaaggagct gggcggcgag ggctacgtgt tctggggcgg ccgcgagggc 660 tacgagagcc tcctcaacac cgacctcggc ctggagctgg agaacctcgc ccgcttcctc 720 cgcatggccg tggagtacgc caagaagatc ggcttcaccg gccagttcct catcgagccg 780 aagccgaagg agccgaccaa gcaccagtac gacttcgacg tggccaccgc ctacgccttc ctcaagaacc acggcctcga cgagtacttc aagttcaaca tcgaggccaa ccacgccacc 900 ctcgccggcc acaccttcca gcacgagctg cgcatggccc gcatcctcgg caagctcggc 960 tccatcgacg ccaaccaggg cgacctcctc ctcggctggg acaccgacca gttcccgacc 1020 aacatctacg acaccacct cgccatgtac gaggtgatca aggccggcgg cttcaccaag 1080 ggcggcctca acttcgacgc caaggtgcgc cgcgcctcct acaaggtgga ggacctcttc atcggccaca tcgccggcat ggacaccttc gccctcggct tcaagatcgc ctacaagctc gccaaggacg gcgtgttcga caagttcatc gaggagaagt accgctcctt caaggagggc 1260 1320 atcggcáagg ágátcgtgga gggcáagacc gacttcgaga agctggagga gtacátcátc gacaaggagg acatcgagct gccgtccggc aagcaggagt acctggagtc cctcctcaac 1380 tcctacatcg tgaagaccat cgccgagctg cgctccgaga aggacgagct gtga 1434

<210> 38 <211> 477 <212> PRT

<213> Thermotoga maritima

<400> 38 Met Lys Glu Thr Ala Ala Ala Lys Phe Glu Arg Gln His Met Asp Ser Pro Asp Leu Gly Thr Leu Val Pro Arg Gly Ser Met Ala Glu Phe Phe 20 25 30 Pro Glu Ile Pro Lys Ile Gln Phe Glu Gly Lys Glu Ser Thr Asn Pro 35 40 45 Leu Ala Phe Arg Phe Tyr Asp Pro Asn Glu Val Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro 50 55 60 Leu Lys Asp His Leu Lys Phe Ser Val Ala Phe Trp His Thr Phe Val 75 80 Asn Glu Gly Arg Asp Pro Phe Gly Asp Pro Thr Ala Glu Arg Pro Trp 90 85 Asn Arg Phe Ser Asp Pro Met Asp Lys Ala Phe Ala Arg Val Asp Ala 105 100 Leu Phe Glu Phe Cys Glu Lys Leu Asn Ile Glu Tyr Phe Cys Phe His 120 Asp Arg Asp Ile Ala Pro Glu Gly Lys Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Asn Lys Ile Leu Asp Lys Val Val Glu Arg Ile Lys Glu Arg Met Lys Asp Ser 150 155 Asn Val Lys Leu Leu Trp Gly Thr Ala Asn Leu Phe Ser His Pro Arg 170 Tyr Met His Gly Ala Ala Thr Thr Cys Ser Ala Asp Val Phe Ala Tyr 180 185 Ala Ala Ala Gln Val Lys Lys Ala Leu Glu Ile Thr Lys Glu Leu Gly 195 200 205 Gly Glu Gly Tyr Val Phe Trp Gly Gly Arg Glu Gly Tyr Glu Thr Leu 215 220

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
Leu Asn Thr Asp Leu Gly Leu Glu Leu Glu Asn Leu Ala Arg Phe Leu
                     230
                                          235
                                                                240
Arg Met Ala Val Glu Tyr Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly Phe Thr Gly Gln Phe 245 250 255
Leu Ile Glu Pro Lys Pro Lys Glu Pro Thr Lys His Gln Tyr Asp Phe 260 265 270
Asp Val Ala Thr Ala Tyr Ala Phe Leu Lys Asn His Gly Leu Asp Glu
275 280 285
Tyr Phe Lys Phe Asn Ile Glu Ala Asn His Ala Thr Leu Ala Gly His
                         295
Thr Phe Gln His Glu Leu Arg Met Ala Arg Ile Leu Gly Lys Leu Gly
                     310
                                           315
Ser Ile Asp Ala Asm Gln Gly Asp Leu Leu Leu Gly Trp Asp Thr Asp
                 325
                                      330
Gln Phe Pro Thr Asn Ile Tyr Asp Thr Thr Leu Ala Met Tyr Glu Val
Ile Lys Ala Gly Gly Phe Thr Lys Gly Gly Leu Asn Phe Asp Ala Lys
                              360
Val Arg Arg Ala Ser Tyr Lys Val Glu Asp Leu Phe Ile Gly His Ile
370 375 380
Ala Gly Met Asp Thr Phe Ala Leu Gly Phe Lys Ile Ala Tyr Lys 385 390 395
Ala Lys Asp Gly Val Phe Asp Lys Phe Ile Glu Glu Lys Tyr Arg Ser
                405
                                      410
                                                            415
Phe Lys Glu Gly Ile Gly Lys Glu Ile Val Glu Gly Lys Thr Asp Phe
            420
                                  425
Glu Lys Leu Glu Glu Tyr Ile Ile Asp Lys Glu Asp Ile Glu Leu Pro
                                                   445
                              440
Ser Gly Lys Gln Glu Tyr Leu Glu Ser Leu Leu Asn Ser Tyr Ile Val
    450
                         455
Lys Thr Ile Ala Glu Leu Arg Ser Glu Lys Asp Glu Leu
```

```
<210> 39
<211> 1434
<212> DNA
<213> Thermotoga neapolitana
```

<400> 39 atgaaagaaa ccgctgctgc taaattcgaa cgccagcaca tggacagccc agatctgggt 60 accctggtgc cacgcggttc catggccgag ttcttcccgg agatcccgaa ggtgcagttc gagggcaagg agtccaccaa cccgctcgcc ttcaagttct acgacccgga ggagatcatc 180 gacggcaagc cgctcaagga ccacctcaag ttctccgtgg ccttctggca caccttcgtg 240 aacgagggcc gcgacccgtt cggcgacccg accgccgacc gcccgtggaa ccgctacacc 300 gacccgatgg acaaggcctt cgcccgcgtg gacgccctct tcgagttctg cgagaagctc 360 aacatcgagt acttctgctt ccacgaccgc gacatcgccc cggagggcaa gaccctccgc 420 gagaccaaca agatcctcga caaggtggtg gagcgcatca aggagcgcat gaaggactcc 480 aacgtgaagc tcctctgggg caccgccaac ctcttctcc acccgcgcta catgcacggc 540 gccgccacca cctgctccgc cgacgtgttc gcctacgccg ccgcccaggt gaagaaggcc 600 ctggagatca ccaaggagct gggcggcgag ggctacgtgt tctggggcgg ccgcgagggc 660 tacgagaccc tcctcaacac cgacctcggc ttcgagctgg agaacctcgc ccgcttcctc 720 cgcatggccg tggactacgc caagcgcatc ggcttcaccg gccagttcct catcgagccg 780 aagccgaagg agccgaccaa gcaccagtac gacttcgacg tggccaccgc ctacgccttc 840 ctcaagtccc acggcctcga cgagtacttc aagttcaaca tcgaggccaa ccacgccacc 900 ctcgccggcc acaccttcca gcacgagctg cgcatggccc gcatcctcgg caagctcggc 960 tccatcgacg ccaaccaggg cgacctcctc ctcggctggg acaccgacca gttcccgacc 102 aacgtgtacg acaccaccct cgccatgtac gaggtgatca aggccggcgg cttcaccaag 108 ggcggcctca acttcgacgc caaggtgcgc cgcgcctcct acaaggtgga ggacctcttc atcggccaca tcgccggcat ggacaccttc gccctcggct tcaaggtggc ctacaagctc 1200 gtgaaggacg gcgtgctcga caagttcatc gaggagaagt accgctcctt ccgcgagggc 1260 atcggccgcg acatcgtgga gggcaaggtg gacttcgaga agctggagga gtacatcatc 1320 gacaaggaga ccatcgagct gccgtccggc aagcaggagt acctggagtc cctcatcaac 1380 Page 38

<210> 40 <211> 477 <212> PRT <213> Thermotoga neapolitana <400> 40

Met Lys Glu Thr Ala Ala Ala Lys Phe Glu Arg Gln His Met Asp Ser 10 Pro Asp Leu Gly Thr Leu Val Pro Arg Gly Ser Met Ala Glu Phe Phe 20 25 30 Pro Glu Ile Pro Lys Val Gln Phe Glu Gly Lys Glu Ser Thr Asn Pro Leu Ala Phe Lys Phe Tyr Asp Pro Glu Glu Ile Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro Leu Lys Asp His Leu Lys Phe Ser Val Ala Phe Trp His Thr Phe Val 65 70 75 80 Asn Glu Gly Arg Asp Pro Phe Gly Asp Pro Thr Ala Asp Arg Pro Trp 90 85 Asn Arg Tyr Thr Asp Pro Met Asp Lys Ala Phe Ala Arg Val Asp Ala 100 105 110 Leu Phe Glu Phe Cys Glu Lys Leu Asn Ile Glu Tyr Phe Cys Phe His Asp Arg Asp Ile Ala Pro Glu Gly Lys Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Asn Lys 135 **14**0 Ile Leu Asp Lys Val Val Glu Arg Ile Lys Glu Arg Met Lys Asp Ser 150 155 Asn Val Lys Leu Leu Trp Gly Thr Ala Asn Leu Phe Ser His Pro Arg 170 175 165 Tyr Met His Gly Ala Ala Thr Thr Cys Ser Ala Asp Val Phe Ala Tyr 180 185 Ala Ala Ala Gln Val Lys Lys Ala Leu Glu Ile Thr Lys Glu Leu Gly 195 200 205 Gly Glu Gly Tyr Val Phe Trp Gly Gly Arg Glu Gly Tyr Glu Thr Leu 215 Leu Asn Thr Asp Leu Gly Phe Glu Leu Glu Asn Leu Ala Arg Phe Leu 225 230 235 240 Arg Met Ala Val Asp Tyr Ala Lys Arg Ile Gly Phe Thr Gly Gln Phe 245 250 255 Leu Ile Glu Pro Lys Pro Lys Glu Pro Thr Lys His Gln Tyr Asp Phe 260 265 270 Asp Val Ala Thr Ala Tyr Ala Phe Leu Lys Ser His Gly Leu Asp Glu 280 Tyr Phe Lys Phe Asn Ile Glu Ala Asn His Ala Thr Leu Ala Gly His 295 300 Thr Phe Gln His Glu Leu Arg Met Ala Arg Ile Leu Gly Lys Leu Gly 310 315 Ser Ile Asp Ala Asn Gln Gly Asp Leu Leu Cly Trp Asp Thr Asp 325 335 330 Gln Phe Pro Thr Asn Val Tyr Asp Thr Thr Leu Ala Met Tyr Glu Val 340 345 Ile Lys Ala Gly Gly Phe Thr Lys Gly Gly Leu Asn Phe Asp Ala Lys Val Arg Arg Ala Ser Tyr Lys Val Glu Asp Leu Phe Ile Gly His Ile 370 375 380 Ala Gly Met Asp Thr Phe Ala Leu Gly Phe Lys Val Ala Tyr Lys Leu 385 390 400 400 Val Lys Asp Gly Val Leu Asp Lys Phe Ile Glu Glu Lys Tyr Arg Ser 405 410 415 Phe Arg Glu Gly Ile Gly Arg Asp Ile Val Glu Gly Lys Val Asp Phe 430 425 Glu Lys Leu Glu Glu Tyr Ile Ile Asp Lys Glu Thr Ile Glu Leu Pro Page 39

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
                                440
                                                      445
Ser Gly Lys Gln Glu Tyr Leu Glu Ser Leu Ile Asn Ser Tyr Ile Val
    450
                          455
                                                  460
Lys Thr Ile Leu Glu Leu Arg Ser Glu Lys Asp Glu Leu
                      470
<210> 41
<211> 1435
<212> DNA
<213> Thermotoga maritima
<400> 41
atgggcagca gccatcatca tcatcatcac agcagcggcc tggtgccgcg cggcagccat 60
atggctagca tgactggtgg acagcaaatg ggtcggatcc ccatggccga gttcttcccg gagatcccga agatccagtt cgagggcaag gagtccacca acccgctcgc cttccgcttc
tacgacccga acgaggtgat cgacggcaag ccgctcaagg accacctcaa gttctccgtg 240
gccttctggc acaccttcgt gaacgagggc cgcgacccgt tcggcgaccc gaccgcgag 300
cgcccgtgga accgcttctc cgacccgatg gacaaggcct tcgcccgcgt ggacgccctc 360
ttcgagttct gcgagaagct caacatcgag tacttctgct tccacgaccg cgacatcccc 420
cggagggcaa gaccctccgc gagaccaaca agatcctcga caaggtggtg gagcgcatca 480
aggagegeat gaaggaetee aacgtgaage teetetgggg caeegeeaac etetteteec 540
accegegeta catgeacgge geegeeacca cetgeteege egacgtgtte geetaegeeg 600
ccgcccaggt gaagaaggcc ctggagatca ccaaggagct gggcggcgag ggctacgtgt 660 tctggggcgg ccgcgagggc tacgagaccc tcctcaacac cgacctcggc ctggagctgg 720
agaacctcgc ccgcttcctc cgcatggccg tggagtacgc caagaagatc ggcttcaccg
                                                                           780
gccagttect categageeg aageegaagg ageegaeeaa geaecagtae gettegaegt 840
ggccaccgcc tacgccttcc tcaagaacca cggcctcgac gagtacttca agttcaacat 900
cgaggccaac cacgccaccc tcgccggcca caccttccag cacgagctgc gcatggcccg 960
catcctcggc aagctcggct ccatcgacgc caaccagggc gacctcctcc tcggctggga 1020
caccgaccag ttcccgacca acatctacga caccaccctc gccatgtacg aggtgatcaa 1080
ggccggcggc ttcaccaagg gcggcctcaa cttcgacgcc aaggtgcgcc gcgcctccta 1140 caaggtggag gacctcttca tcggccacat cgccggcatg gacaccttcg ccctcggctt 1200 caagatcgcc tacaagctcg ccaaggacgg cgtgttcgac aagttcatcg aggagaagta 1260
ccgčtccttc aaggagggca tcggčaaggā gātcgtggag ggcaagaccg acttcgagaa 1320
gciggaggag tacatcaicg acaaggagga catcgagcig ccgtccggca agcaggagta 1380
cctggagtcc ctcctcaact cctacatcgt gaagaccatc gccgagctgc gctga
<210> 42
<211> 478
<212> PRT
<213> Thermotoga maritima
<400> 42
Met Gly Ser Ser His His His His His Ser Ser Gly Leu Val Pro
Arg Gly Ser His Met Ala Ser Met Thr Gly Gly Gln Gln Met Gly Arg
                                    25
Ile Pro Met Ala Glu Phe Phe Pro Glu Ile Pro Lys Ile Gln Phe Glu
                                40
Gly Lys Glu Ser Thr Asn Pro Leu Ala Phe Arg Phe Tyr Asp Pro Asn
Glu Val Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro Leu Lys Asp His Leu Lys Phe Ser Val 65 70 75 80
Ala Phe Trp His Thr Phe Val Asn Glu Gly Arg Asp Pro Phe Gly Asp
                  85
                                         90
Pro Thr Ala Glu Arg Pro Trp Asn Arg Phe Ser Asp Pro Met Asp Lys
                                    105
             100
Ala Phe Ala Arg Val Asp Ala Leu Phe Glu Phe Cys Glu Lys Leu Asn
                                120
                                                      125
Ile Glu Tyr Phe Cys Phe His Asp Arg Asp Ile Ala Pro Glu Gly Lys
                           135
                                                  140
Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Asn Lys Ile Leu Asp Lys Val Val Glu Arg Ile
                                            Page 40
```

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
                      150
                                             155
Lys Glu Arg Met Lys Asp Ser Asn Val Lys Leu Leu Trp Gly Thr Ala
165 170 175
Asn Leu Phe Ser His Pro Arg Tyr Met His Gly Ala Ala Thr Thr Cys 180 _ _ _ 185 _ _ _ 190 _
Ser Ala Asp Val Phe Ala Tyr Ala Ala Ala Gln Val Lys Lys Ala Leu
195 200 205
Glu Ile Thr Lys Glu Leu Gly Gly Glu Gly Tyr Val Phe Trp Gly Gly
210 215 220
Arg Glu Gly Tyr Glu Thr Leu Leu Asn Thr Asp Leu Gly Leu Glu 235 230 235
Glu Asn Leu Ala Arg Phe Leu Arg Met Ala Val Glu Tyr Ala Lys Lys
245 250 255
Ile Gly Phe Thr Gly Gln Phe Leu Ile Glu Pro Lys Pro Lys Glu Pro
Thr Lys His Gln Tyr Asp Phe Asp Val Ala Thr Ala Tyr Ala Phe Leu
275 280 285
Lys Asn His Gly Leu Asp Glu Tyr Phe Lys Phe Asn Ile Glu Ala Asn
    290
                           295
His Ala Thr Leu Ala Gly His Thr Phe Gln His Glu Leu Arg Met Ala
305
                       310
                                             315
Arg Ile Leu Gly Lys Leu Gly Ser Ile Asp Ala Asn Gln Gly Asp Leu 325 330 335
Leu Leu Gly Trp Asp Thr Asp Gln Phe Pro Thr Asn Ile Tyr Asp Thr 340 350
Thr Leu Ala Met Tyr Glu Val Ile Lys Ala Gly Gly Phe Thr Lys Gly
                                360
Gly Leu Asn Phe Asp Ala Lys Val Arg Arg Ala Ser Tyr Lys Val Glu
370 375 380
Asp Leu Phe Ile Gly His Ile Ala Gly Met Asp Thr Phe Ala Leu Gly
385
                       390
Phe Lys Ile Ala Tyr Lys Leu Ala Lys Asp Gly Val Phe Asp Lys Phe
405 410 415
ile Glu Glu Lys Tyr Arg Ser Phe Lys Glu Gly Ile Gly Lys Glu Ile
420 425 430
Val Glu Gly Lys Thr Asp Phe Glu Lys Leu Glu Glu Tyr Ile Ile Asp
435 440 445
Lys Glu Asp Ile Glu Leu Pro Ser Gly Lys Gln Glu Tyr Leu Glu Ser 450 455 460
Leu Leu Asn Ser Tyr Ile Val Lys Thr Ile Ala Glu Leu Arg
465
<210> 43
<211> 1436
<212> DNA
<213> Thermotoga neapolitana
atggctagca tgactggtgg acagcaaatg ggtcggatcc ccatggccga gttcttcccg
gagatcccga aggtgcagtt cgagggcaag gagtccacca acccgctcgc cttcaagttc
```

atgggcagca gccatcatca tcatcatcac agcagcggcc tggtgccgcg cggcagccat 60 atggctagca tgactggtgg acagcaaatg ggtcggatcc ccatggccga gttcttcccg 120 gagatcccga aggtgcagtt cgagggcaag gagtccacca acccgctcgc cttcaagttc 180 tacgacccgg aggagatcat cgacggcaag ccgctcaagg accacctcaa gttctccgtg 240 gccttctggc acacctctgt gaacgagggc cgcgacccgt tcggcgaccc gaccgccgac 300 cgcccgtgga accgctacac cgacccgatg gacaaggcct tcgccggt ggacgccctc 360 ttcgagttct gcgagaagct caacatcgag tacttctgct tccacgaccg cgacatccc 420 aggagggcaa gaccctccgc gagaccaaca agatcctcga caaggtggtg gagcgcatca 480 aggaggcgat gaaggactc aacgtgaagc tcctctgggg caccgccaac ctcttctcc 540 acccgcgcta catgcacgg gccgccacca cctgctcgc cgacgtgttc gcctacgccg 600 ccgcccaggt gaagaaggcc ctggagatca ccaaggagct gggcggcgag ggctacgtgt 660 tctggggcgg ccgcgagggc tacgagacc tcctcaacac cgacctcggc ttcgagctgg 720 agaacctcgc ccgcttcctc cgcatggccg tggactacaa gcaccagtac gacttcgacg 840 Page 41

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
tggccaccgc ctacgccttc ctcaagtccc acggcctcga cgagtacttc aagttcaaca 900
tcgaggccaa ccacgccacc ctcgccggcc acaccttcca gcacgagctg cgcatggccc 960
gcatcctcgg caagctcggc tccatcgacg ccaaccaggg cgacctcctc ctcggctggg 1020 acaccgacca gttcccgacc aacgtgtacg acaccacct cgccatgtac gaggtgatca 1080
aggccggcgg cttcaccaag ggcggcctca acttcgacgc caaggtgcgc cgcgcctcct acaaggtgga ggacctcttc atcggccaca tcgccggcat ggacaccttc gccctcggct
tcaaggtggc ctacaagctc gtgaaggacg gcgtgctcga caagttcatc gaggagaagt
accgctcctt ccgcgagggc atcggccgcg acatcgtgga gggcaaggtg gacttcgaga
agctggagga gtacatcatc gacaaggaga ccatcgagct gccgtccggc aagcaggagt
                                                                              1380
acctggagtc cctcatcaac tcctacatcg tgaagaccat cctggagctg cgctga
                                                                              1436
<210> 44
<211> 478
<212> PRT
<213> Thermotoga neapolitana
<400> 44
Met Gly Ser Ser His His His His His Ser Ser Gly Leu Val Pro
1 5 10
Arg Gly Ser His Met Ala Ser Met Thr Gly Gly Gln Gln Met Gly Arg
20 25 30
Ile Pro Met Ala Glu Phe Phe Pro Glu Ile Pro Lys Val Gln Phe Glu
35 40 45
Gly Lys Glu Ser Thr Asn Pro Leu Ala Phe Lys Phe Tyr Asp Pro Glu 50 55 60
Glu Ile Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro Leu Lys Asp His Leu Lys Phe Ser Val
65 70 75 80
Ala Phe Trp His Thr Phe Val Asn Glu Gly Arg Asp Pro Phe Gly Asp
Pro Thr Ala Asp Arg Pro Trp Asn Arg Tyr Thr Asp Pro Met Asp Lys
100 105 110
Ala Phe Ala Arg Val Asp Ala Leu Phe Glu Phe Cys Glu Lys Leu Asn
115 120 125
Ile Glu Tyr Phe Cys Phe His Asp Arg Asp Ile Ala Pro Glu Gly Lys
Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Asn Lys Ile Leu Asp Lys Val Val Glu Arg Ile
145 150 155 160
                       150
Lys Glu Arg Met Lys Asp Ser Asn Val Lys Leu Leu Trp Gly Thr Ala
165 170 175
Asn Leu Phe Ser His Pro Arg Tyr Met His Gly Ala Ala Thr Thr Cys
180 185 190
Ser Ala Asp Val Phe Ala Tyr Ala Ala Ala Gln Val Lys Lys Ala Leu
195 200 205
Glu Ile Thr Lys Glu Leu Gly Gly Glu Gly Tyr Val Phe Trp Gly Gly 210 _____ 215 ____ 220
Arg Glu Gly Tyr Glu Thr Leu Leu Asn Thr Asp Leu Gly Phe Glu Leu 225 230 235 240
Glu Asn Leu Ala Arg Phe Leu Arg Met Ala Val Asp Tyr Ala Lys Arg
Ile Gly Phe Thr Gly Gln Phe Leu Ile Glu Pro Lys Pro Lys Glu Pro 260 265 270
Thr Lys His Gln Tyr Asp Phe Asp Val Ala Thr Ala Tyr Ala Phe Leu
275 _ 280 285 _ _
Lys Ser His Gly Leu Asp Glu Tyr Phe Lys Phe Asn Ile Glu Ala Asn 290 295 300
His Ala Thr Leu Ala Gly His Thr Phe Gln His Glu Leu Arg Met Ala 305 _ 310 _ 315 320
Arg Ile Leu Gly Lys Leu Gly Ser Ile Asp Ala Asn Gln Gly Asp Leu 325 330 335
             Trp Asp Thr Asp Gln Phe Pro Thr Asn Val Tyr Asp Thr
                                      345
Thr Leu Ala Met Tyr Glu Val Ile Lys Ala Gly Gly
                                                        Phe Thr Lys Gly
                                 360
```

Page 42

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
Gly Leu Asn Phe Asp Ala Lys Val Arg Arg Ala Ser Tyr Lys Val Glu
370 375 380

Asp Leu Phe Ile Gly His Ile Ala Gly Met Asp Thr Phe Ala Leu Gly
385 390 395 400

Phe Lys Val Ala Tyr Lys Leu Val Lys Asp Gly Val Leu Asp Lys Phe
405 410 415

Ile Glu Glu Lys Tyr Arg Ser Phe Arg Glu Gly Ile Gly Arg Asp Ile
420 425 430

Val Glu Gly Lys Val Asp Phe Glu Lys Leu Glu Glu Tyr Ile Ile Asp
435

Lys Glu Thr Ile Glu Leu Pro Ser Gly Lys Gln Glu Tyr Leu Glu Ser
450 455

Leu Ile Asn Ser Tyr Ile Val Lys Thr Ile Leu Glu Leu Arg
465

<210> 45 <211> 1095 <212> PRT <213> Aspergillus shirousami

<400> 45 Ala Thr Pro Ala Asp Trp Arg Ser Gln Ser Ile Tyr Phe Leu Leu Thr 1 5 10 15 Asp Arg Phe Ala Arg Thr Asp Gly Ser Thr Thr Ala Thr Cys Asn Thr Ala Asp Gln Lys Tyr Cys Gly Gly Thr Trp Gln Gly Ile Ile Asp Lys 35 40 45 Leu Asp Tyr Ile Gln Gly Met Gly Phe Thr Ala Ile Trp Ile Thr Pro 55 60 Val Thr Ala Gln Leu Pro Gln Thr Thr Ala Tyr Gly Asp Ala Tyr His 65 70 75 80 Gly Tyr Trp Gln Gln Asp Ile Tyr Ser Leu Asn Glu Asn Tyr Gly Thr 90 85 Ala Asp Asp Leu Lys Ala Leu Ser Ser Ala Leu His Glu Arg Gly Met
100 105 110 Tyr Leu Met Val Asp Val Val Ala Asn His Met Gly Tyr Asp Gly Ala 115 120 125 Gly Ser Ser Val Asp Tyr Ser Val Phe Lys Pro Phe Ser Ser Gln Asp 130 135 140 Tyr Phe His Pro Phe Cys Phe Ile Gln Asn Tyr Glu Asp Gln Thr Gln 145 150 155 160 Val Glu Asp Cys Trp Leu Gly Asp Asn Thr Val Ser Leu Pro Asp Leu 170 175 165 Asp Thr Thr Lys Asp Val Val Lys Asp Glu Trp Tyr Asp Trp Val Gly 180 185 190 Ser Leu Val Ser Asn Tyr Ser Ile Asp Gly Leu Arg Ile Asp Thr Val 195 200 205 Lys His Val Gln Lys Asp Phe Trp Pro Gly Tyr Asn Lys Ala Ala Gly 210 215 220 Val Tyr Cys Ile Gly Glu Val Leu Asp Val Asp Pro Ala Tyr Thr Cys 230 235 240 Pro Tyr Gln Asn Val Met Asp Gly Val Leu Asn Tyr Pro Ile Tyr Tyr 245 250 255 Pro Leu Leu Asn Ala Phe Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Ser Met Asp Asp Leu 260 265 270 Tyr Asn Met Ile Asn Thr Val Lys Ser Asp Cys Pro Asp Ser Thr Leu 275 280 285 Leu Gly Thr Phe Val Glu Asn His Asp Asn Pro Arg Phe Ala Ser Tyr 290 295 300 Thr Asn Asp Ile Ala Leu Ala Lys Asn Val Ala Ala Phe Ile Ile Leu 305 310 315 320 Asn Asp Gly Ile Pro Ile Ile Tyr Ala Gly Gln Glu Gln His Tyr Ala Page 43

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt 325 330 Gly Gly Asn Asp Pro Ala Asn Arg Glu Ala Thr Trp Leu Ser Gly Tyr 340 345 350 Pro Thr Asp Ser Glu Leu Tyr Lys Leu Ile Ala Ser Ala Asn Ala Ile 355 _ _ _ 360 _ _ 365 Arg Asn Tyr Ala Ile Ser Lys Asp Thr Gly Phe Val Thr Tyr Lys Asn 370 _ 380 Trp Pro Ile Tyr Lys Asp Asp Thr Thr Ile Ala Met Arg Lys Gly Thr 390 395 Asp Gly Ser Gln Ile Val Thr Ile Leu Ser Asn Lys Gly Ala Ser Gly 405 410 Asp Ser Tyr Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Gly Ala Gly Tyr Thr Ala Gly Gln
420 425 430 Gln Leu Thr Glu Val Ile Gly Cys Thr Thr Val Thr Val Gly Ser Asp 440 445 Gly Asn Val Pro Val Pro Met Ala Gly Gly Leu Pro Arg Val Leu Tyr 455 Pro Thr Glu Lys Leu Ala Gly Ser Lys Ile Cys Ser Ser Ser Lys Pro 470 Ala Thr Leu Asp Ser Trp Leu Ser Asn Glu Ala Thr Val Ala Arg Thr 485 490 Ala Ile Leu Asn Asn Ile Gly Ala Asp Gly Ala Trp Val Ser Gly Ala 500 _ _ 505 510 Asp Ser Gly Ile Val Val Ala Ser Pro Ser Thr Asp Asn Pro Asp Tyr 515 520 525 Phe Tyr Thr Trp Thr Arg Asp Ser Gly Ile Val Leu Lys Thr Leu Val 530 540 Asp Leu Phe Arg Asn Gly Asp Thr Asp Leu Leu Ser Thr Ile Glu His 545 550 560 555 Tyr Ile Ser Ser Gln Ala Ile Ile Gln Gly Val Ser Asn Pro Ser Gly 565 570 Asp Leu Ser Ser Gly Gly Leu Gly Glu Pro Lys Phe Asn Val Asp Glu 580 585 590 Thr Ala Tyr Ala Gly Ser Trp Gly Arg Pro Gln Arg Asp Gly Pro Ala 595 600 605 Leu Arg Ala Thr Ala Met Ile Gly Phe Gly Gln Trp Leu Leu Asp Asn 610 615 620 Gly Tyr Thr Ser Ala Ala Thr Glu Ile Val Trp Pro Leu Val Arg Asn 625 630 635 640 Asp Leu Ser Tyr Val Ala Gln Tyr Trp Asn Gln Thr Gly Tyr Asp Leu 645 650 655 650 Trp Glu Glu Val Asn Gly Ser Ser Phe Phe Thr Ile Ala Val Gln His 665 660 670 Arg Ala Leu Val Glu Gly Ser Ala Phe Ala Thr Ala Val Gly Ser Ser 680 685 Cys Ser Trp Cys Asp Ser Gln Ala Pro Gln Ile Leu Cys Tyr Leu Gln 690 695 700 Ser Phe Trp Thr Gly Ser Tyr Ile Leu Ala Asn Phe Asp Ser Ser Arg 705 710 715 720 Ser Gly Lys Asp Thr Asn Thr Leu Leu Gly Ser Ile His Thr Phe Asp 730 Pro Glu Ala Gly Cys Asp Asp Ser Thr Phe Gln Pro Cys Ser Pro Arg 740 745 750 Ala Leu Ala Asn His Lys Glu Val Val Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Ile Tyr 755 760 765 Thr Leu Asn Asp Gly Leu Ser Asp Ser Glu Ala Val Ala Val Gly Arg 770 775 780 780 Tyr Pro Glu Asp Ser Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Asn Pro Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr 785 790 795 800 Leu Ala Ala Glu Gln Leu Tyr Asp Ala Leu Tyr Gln Trp Asp Lys 805 810 Gln Gly Ser Leu Glu Ile Thr Asp Val Ser Leu Asp Phe Phe Lys Ala 820 825

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
Leu Tyr Ser Gly Ala Ala Thr Gly Thr Tyr Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr
        835
                               840
                                                     845
Tyr Ser Ser Ile Val Ser Ala Val Lys Thr Phe Ala Asp Gly Phe Val
    850
                          855
                                                860
Ser Ile Val Glu Thr His Ala Ala Ser Asn Gly Ser Leu Ser Glu Gln
865 870 875 880
Phe Asp Lys Ser Asp Gly Asp Glu Leu Ser Ala Arg Asp Leu Thr Trp
                 885
                                        890
                                                              895
Ser Tyr Ala Ala Leu Leu Thr Ala Asn Asn Arg Arg Asn Ser Val Val
             900
                                   905
                                                         910
Pro Pro Ser Trp Gly Glu Thr Ser Ala Ser Ser Val Pro Gly Thr Cys
        915
                               920
                                                     925
Ala Ala Thr Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Tyr Ser Ser Val Thr Val Thr Ser
    930
                          935
                                                940
Trp Pro Ser Ile Val Ala Thr Gly Gly Thr Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Thr
                      950
                                            955
Thr Gly Ser Gly Gly Val Thr Ser Thr Ser Lys Thr Thr Thr Ala
                 965
                                        970
Ser Lys Thr Ser Thr Thr Thr Ser Ser Thr Ser Cys Thr Thr Pro Thr
                                   985
             980
                                                         990
Ala Val Ala Val Thr Phe Asp Leu Thr Ala Thr Thr Thr Tyr Gly Glu
        995
                               1000
                                                     1005
Asn Ile Tyr Leu Val Gly Ser Ile Ser Gln Leu Gly Asp Trp Glu Thr
    1010
                          1015
                                                1020
Ser Asp Gly Ile Ala Leu Ser Ala Asp Lys Tyr Thr Ser Ser Asn Pro
1025
                                            1035
                      1030
                                                                  1040
Pro Trp Tyr Val Thr Val Thr Leu Pro Ala Gly Glu Ser Phe Glu Tyr
                 1045
                                        1050
Lys Phe Ile Arg Val Glu Ser Asp Asp Ser Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asp
             1060
                                   1065
                                                         1070
Pro Asn Arg Glu Tyr Thr Val Pro Gln Ala Cys Gly Glu Ser Thr Ala
1075 1080 1085
Thr Val Thr Asp Thr Trp Arg
    1090
                          1095
<210> 46
<211> 3285
<212> DNA
<213> Aspergillus shirousami
<400> 46
gccaccccgg ccgactggcg ctcccagtcc atctacttcc tcctcaccga ccgcttcgcc 60
CGCaccgacg gctccaccac cgccacctgc aacaccgccg accagaagta ctgcggcggc 120
acctggcagg gcatcatcga caagctcgac tacatccagg gcatgggctt caccgccatc 180
tggatcaccc cggtgaccgc ccagctcccg cagaccaccg cctacggcga cgcctaccac 240
ggctactggc agcaggacat ctactccctc aacgagaact acggcaccgc cgacgacctc 300
aaggccctct cctccgccct ccacgagcgc ggcatgtacc tcatggtgga cgtggtggcc 360 aaccacatgg gctacgacgg cgccggctcc tccgtggact actccgtgtt caagccgttc 420
tcctcccagg actacttcca cccgttctgc ttcatccaga actacgagga ccagacccag
                                                                         480
gtggaggact gctggctcgg cgacaacacc gtgtccctcc cggacctcga caccaccaag
                                                                         540
gacgtggtga agaacgagtg gtacgactgg gtgggctccc tcgtgtccaa ctactccatc
gacggcctcc gcatcgacac cgtgaagcac gtgcagaagg acttctggcc gggctacaac 660
aaggccgccg gcgtgtactg catcggcgag gtgctcgacg tggacccggc ctacacctgc
ccgtaccaga acgtgatgga cggcgtgctc aactacccga tctactaccc gctcctcaac
gccttcaagt ccacctccgg ctcgatggac gacctctaca acatgatcaa caccgtgaag 840 tccgactgcc cggactccac cctcctcggc accttcgtgg agaaccacga caacccgcgc 900 ttcgcctcct acaccaacga catcgcctc gccaagaacg tggccgcctt catcatcctc 960
aacgacggca tecegateát etaegeegge caggageage actaegeegg eggeaacgae
                                                                         1020
ccggccaacc gcgaggccac ctggctctcc ggctacccga ccgactccga gctgtacaag 1080
ctcatcgcct ccgccaacgc catccgcaac tacgccatct ccaaggacac cggcttcgtg 1140
acctacaaga actggccgat ctacaaggac gacaccacca tcgccatgcg caagggcacc 1200
gacggetece agategtgae catectete aacaagggeg ceteeggega eteetacace 1260
```

Page 45

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
ctctccctct ccggcgccgg ctacaccgcc ggccagcagc tcaccgaggt gatcggctgc 1320
accaccgtga ccgtgggctc cgacggcaac gtgccggtgc cgatggccgg cggcctcccg 1380
cgcgtgctct acccgaccga gaagctcgcc ggctccaaga tatgctcctc ctccaagccg 1440 gccaccctcg actcctggct ctccaacgag gccaccgtgg cccgcaccgc catcctcaac 1500 aacatcggcg ccgacggcgc ctgggtgtcc ggcgccgact ccggcatcgt ggtggctcc 1500
ccgtccaccg acaacccgga ctacttctac acctggaccc gcgactccgg catcgtgctc
aagacceteg tggacetett eegcaaegge gacacegace teeteteeae categageae
tacatetect eccaggecat catecaggge gtgtecaace egteeggega ceteteetee
ggcggcctcg gcgagccgaa gttcaacgtg gacgagaccg cctacgccgg ctcctggggc 1800
cgcccgcagc gcgacggccc ggccctccgc gccaccgcca tgatcggctt cggccagtgg 1860
ctcctcgaca acggctacac ctccgccgcc accgagatcg tgtggccgct cgtgcgcaac 1920
gacctctct acgtggccca gtactggaac cagaccggct acgacctctg ggaggaggtg 1980 aacggctcct ccttcttcac catcgccgtg cagcaccgcg ccctcgtgga gggctccgcc 2040 ttcgccaccg ccgtgggctc ctcctgctcc tggtgcgact cccaggcccc gcagatcctc 2100
tgctacctcc agtccttctg gaccggctcc tacatcctcg ccaacttcga ctcctcccgc
tčcggcaagg ačaccaacač čctcčtcggc tccatccacă ccttcgacčc ggaggccggc 2220
tgcgacgact ccaccttcca gccgtgctcc ccgcgcgccc tcgccaacca caaggaggig 2280
gtggactcct tccgctccat ctacaccctc aacgacggcc tctccgactc cgaggccgtg 2340
gccgtgggcc gctacccgga ggactcctac tacáacggca acccgtggtt cctctgcacc 2400
ctcgccgccg ccgagcagct ctacgacgcc ctctaccagt gggacaagca gggctccctg 2460
gagatcaccg acgtgtccct cgacttcttc aaggccctct actccggcgc cgccaccggc 2520 acctactcct cctcctcc cacctactcc tccatcgtgt ccgccgtgaa gaccttcgcc 2580 gacggcttcg tgtccatcgt ggagacccac gccgcctcca acggctccct ctccgagcag 2640
ttcgacaagt ccgacggcga cgagctgtcc gcccgcgacc tcacctggtc ctacgccgcc
ctcctcaccg ccaacaaccg ccgcaactcc gtggtgccgc cgtcctgggg cgagacctcc 2760
gcctcctccg tgccgggcac ctgcgccgcc acctccgcct ccggcaccta ctcctccgtg 2820
accgtgacct cctggccgtc catcgtggcc accggcggca ccaccaccac cgccaccacc 2880
accggctccg gcggcgtgac ctccacctcc aagaccacca ccaccgcctc caagacctcc 2940
accaccacct cctccacctc ctgcaccacc ccgaccgccg tggccgtgac cttcgacctc 3000 accgccacca ccacctacgg cgagaacatc tacctcgtgg gctccatctc ccagctcggc 3060 gactgggaga cctccgacgg catcgcctc tccgccgaca agtacacctc ctccaacccg 3120 ccgtggtacg tgaccgtgac cctcccggcc ggcgagtcct tcgagtacaa gttcatccgc 3180
gtőgagtccő acgactccgt ggagtgőgag tccőacccga accgcgagta caccgtgccg
                                                                                        3240
caggcctgcg gcgagtccac cgccaccgtg accgacacct ggcgc
<210> 47
<211> 679
<212> PRT
<213> Thermoanaerobacterium thermosaccharolyticum
<400> 47
Val Leu Ser Gly Cys Ser Asn Asn Val Ser Ser Ile Lys Ile Asp Arg
1 10 15
Phe Asn Asn Ile Ser Ala Val Asn Gly Pro Gly Glu Glu Asp Thr Trp 20 25 30
Ala Ser Ala Gln Lys Gln Gly Val Gly Thr Ala Asn Asn Tyr Val Ser
Arg Val Trp Phe Thr Leu Ala Asn Gly Ala Ile Ser Glu Val Tyr Tyr
50 _ _ _ 60 _ _ _ 60
Pro Thr Ile Asp Thr Ala Asp Val Lys Glu Ile Lys Phe Ile Val Thr 65 70 75 80
Asp Gly Lys Ser Phe Val Ser Asp Glu Thr Lys Asp Ala Ile Ser Lys
85 90 95
Val Glu Lys Phe Thr Asp Lys Ser Leu Gly Tyr Lys Leu Val Asn Thr
100 105 110
Asp Lys Lys Gly Arg Tyr Arg Ile Thr Lys Glu Ile Phe Thr Asp Val
Lys Arg Asn Ser Leu Ile Met Lys Ala Lys Phe Glu Ala Leu Glu Gly
Ser Ile His Asp Tyr Lys Leu Tyr Leu Ala Tyr Asp Pro His Ile Lys
145 150 155 160
Asn Gln Gly Ser Tyr Asn Glu Gly Tyr Val Ile Lys Ala Asn Asn Asn Asn 170
                                                170
                                                   Page 46
```

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt Glu Met Leu Met Ala Lys Arg Asp Asn Val Tyr Thr Ala Leu Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Trp Lys Gly Tyr Ser Ile Gly Tyr Tyr Lys Val Asn Asp 195 200 205 Ile Met Thr Asp Leu Asp Glu Asn Lys Gln Met Thr Lys His Tyr Asp <u>Ser</u> Ala Arg Gly Asn Ile Ile Glu Gly Ala Glu Ile Asp Leu Thr Lys Asn Ser Glu Phe Glu Ile Val Leu Ser Phe Gly Gly Ser Asp Ser Glu Ala Ala Lys Thr Ala Leu Glu Thr Leu Gly Glu Asp Tyr Asn Asn Leu Lys Asn Asn Tyr Ile Asp Glu Trp Thr Lys Tyr Cys Asn Thr Leu Asn Asn Phe Asn Gly Lys Ala Asn Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Asn Ser Met Met Ile Leu Lys Ala Ser Glu Asp Lys Thr Asn Lys Gly Ala Tyr Ile Ala Ser Leu Ser Ile Pro Trp Gly Asp Gly Gln Arg Asp Asp Asn Thr Gly Gly
325
330
335 Tyr His Leu Val Trp Ser Arg Asp Leu Tyr His Val Ala Asn Ala Phe 340 345 350 Ile Ala Ala Gly Asp Val Asp Ser Ala Asn Arg Ser Leu Asp Tyr Leu 355 360 365 Ala Lys Val Val Lys Asp Asn Gly Met Ile Pro Gln Asn Thr Trp Ile Ser Gly Lys Pro Tyr Trp Thr Ser Ile Gln Leu Asp Glu Gln Ala Asp Pro Ile Ile Leu Ser Tyr Arg Leu Lys Arg Tyr Asp Leu Tyr Asp Ser Leu Val Lys Pro Leu Ala Asp Phe Ile Ile Lys Ile Gly Pro Lys Thr Gly Gln Glu Arg Trp Glu Glu Ile Gly Gly Tyr Ser Pro Ala Thr Met Ala Ala Glu Val Ala Gly Leu Thr Cys Ala Ala Tyr Ile Ala Glu Gln Asn Lys Asp Tyr Glu Ser Ala Gln Lys Tyr Gln Glu Lys Ala Asp Asn Trp Gln Lys Leu Ile Asp Asn Leu Thr Tyr Thr Glu Asn Gly Pro Leu Gly Asn Gly Gln Tyr Tyr Ile Arg Ile Ala Gly Leu Ser Asp Pro Asn 500 510 Ala Asp Phe Met Ile Asn Ile Ala Asn Gly Gly Gly Val Tyr Asp Gln Lys Glu Ile Val Asp Pro Ser Phe Leu Glu Leu Val Arg Leu Gly Val Lys Ser Ala Asp Asp Pro Lys Ile Leu Asn Thr Leu Lys Val Val Asp Ser Thr Ile Lys Val Asp Thr Pro Lys Gly Pro Ser Trp Tyr Arg Tyr
565 570 575 Asn His Asp Gly Tyr Gly Glu Pro Ser Lys Thr Glu Leu Tyr His Gly Ala Gly Lys Gly Arg Leu Trp Pro Leu Leu Thr Gly Glu Arg Gly Met Tyr Glu Ile Ala Ala Gly Lys Asp Ala Thr Pro Tyr Val Lys Ala Met Glu Lys Phe Ala Asn Glu Gly Gly Ile Ile Ser Glu Gln Val Trp Glu Asp Thr Gly Leu Pro Thr Asp Ser Ala Ser Pro Leu Asn Trp Ala His Ala Glu Tyr Val Ile Leu Phe Ala Ser Asn Ile Glu His Lys Val Leu Asp Met Pro Asp Ile Val Tyr

Page 47

```
<210> 48
<211> 2037
<212> DNA
<213> Thermoanaerobacterium thermosaccharolyticum
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 48
gtgctctccg gctgctccaa caacgtgtcc tccatcaaga tcgaccgctt caacaacatc 60
tccgccgtga acggcccggg cgaggaggac acctgggcct ccgcccagaa gcagggcgtg 120 ggcaccgcca acaactacgt gtcccgcgtg tggttcaccc tcgccaacgg cgccatctcc 180 gaggtgtact acccgaccat cgacaccgcc gacgtgaagg agatcaagtt catcgtgacc 240 gacggcaagt ccttcggtct cgacgagacc aaggacgcca tctccaaggt ggagaagttc 300 accgacaagt ccttcggcta caaggtcggac aacaaccgaca agaagggccg ctaccgcaca 420
accaaggaaa tetteacega egtgaagege aacteeetea teatgaagge caagtiegag 420
gccctcgagg gctccatcca cgactacaag ctctacctcg cctacgaccc gcacatcaag 480 aaccagggct cctacaacga gggctacgtg atcaaggcca acaacaacga gatgctcatg 540
gccaagcgcg acaacgtgta caccgccctc tcctccaaca tcggctggaa gggctactcc 600
atcggctact acaaggtgaa cgacatcatg accgacctcg acgagaacaa gcagatgacc 660 aagcactacg actccgcccg cggcaacatc atcgagggcg ccgagatcga cctcaccaag 720 aactccgagt tcgagatcgt gctctccttc ggcggctccg actccgaggc cgccaagacc 780 gccctcgaga ccctcggcga ggactacaac aacctcaaga acaactacat cgacgagtgg 840
accaagtact gcaacaccct caacaacttc aacggcaagg ccaactccct ctactacaac 900
tccatgatga tcctcaaggc ctccgaggac aagaccaaca agggcgccta catcgcctcc 960
ctctccatcc cgtggggcga cggccagcgc gacgacaaca ccggcggcta ccacctcgtg 1020 tggtcccgcg acctctacca cgtggccaac gccttcatcg ccgccggcga cgtggactcc 1080
gccaaccgct ccctcgacta cctcgccaag gtggtgaagg acaacggcat gatcccgcag 1140 aacacctgga tctccgacaa gccgtactgg acctccatcc agctcgacga gcaggccgac 1200 ccgatcatcc tctcctaccg cctcaagcgc tacgacctct acgactcct cgtgaagccg 1260 ctcgccgact tcatcatcaa gatcggccg aagaccggc aggaggcgtg ggaggagatc 1320 ggcggctact ccccggccac gatggccgc gaggtggccg gcctcacctg ggcggctact 1380 atcgccgaga agaacaagga ctacgagtc gccagaagt accaggagaa ggccgacaac 1440
tggcagaagc tcatcgacaa cctcacctac accgagaacg gcccgctcgg caacggccag 1500 tactacatcc gcatcgccgg cctctccgac ccgaacgccg acttcatgat caacatcgcc 1560
aacggcggcg gcgtgtacga ccagaaggag atcgtggacc cgtccttcct cgagctggtg 1620 cgcctcggcg tgaagtccgc cgacgacccg aagatcctca acaccctcaa ggtggtggac 1680 tccaccatca aggtggacac cccgaagggc ccgtcctggt atcgctacaa ccacgacggc 1740 tacggcgagc cgtccaagac cgagctgtac cacggcgcg gcaagggccg cctctggccg 1800 ctcctcaccg gcgagcggg catgtacgag atcgccgcg gcaaggacgc caccccgtac 1860 gtgaaggcga tggagaagtt cgccaacgag ggcggcatca tctccgagca ggtgtgggag 1920
gacaccggcc tcccgaccga ctccgcctcc ccgctcaact gggcccacgc cgagtacgtg 1980
atcctcttcg cctccaacat cgagcacaag gtgctcgaca tgccggacat cgtgtac
                                                                                                                                                        2037
<210> 49
<211> 579
<212> PRT
 <213> Rhizopus oryzae
<400> 49
Ala Ser Ile Pro Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Gln Leu Asp Ser Tyr Asn Tyr

1 10 15
Asp Gly Ser Thr Phe Ser Gly Lys Ile Tyr Val Lys Asn Ile Ala Tyr 20 Ser Lys Lys Val Thr Val Ile Tyr Ala Asp Gly Ser Asp Asn Trp Asn 40 Asn Asn Gly Asn Thr Ile Ala Ala Ser Tyr Ser Ala Pro Ile Ser Gly 50 Ser Asn Tyr Glu Tyr Trp Thr Phe Ser Ala Ser Ile Asn Gly Ile Lys 65 70 75 80
                                                                                        Page 48
```

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt Glu Phe Tyr Ile Lys Tyr Glu Val Ser Gly Lys Thr Tyr Tyr Asp Asn
85
90
95 Asn Asn Ser Ala Asn Tyr Gln Val Ser Thr Ser Lys Pro Thr Thr 100 105 110Thr Ala Thr Ala Thr Thr Thr Ala Pro Ser Thr Ser Thr Thr Thr 115 120 Pro Pro Ser Arg Ser Glu Pro Ala Thr Phe Pro Thr Gly Asn Ser Thr 135 140 Ile Ser Ser Trp Ile Lys Lys Gln Glu Gly Ile Ser Arg Phe Ala Met 150 155 Leu Arg Asn Ile Asn Pro Pro Gly Ser Ala Thr Gly Phe Ile Ala Ala 165 170 Ser Leu Ser Thr Ala Gly Pro Asp Tyr Tyr Tyr Ala Trp Thr Arg Asp 180 185 190 Ala Ala Leu Thr Ser Asn Val Ile Val Tyr Glu Tyr Asn Thr Thr Leu 195 200 205 Ser Gly Asn Lys Thr Ile Leu Asn Val Leu Lys Asp Tyr Val Thr Phe 215 220 Ser Val Lys Thr Gln Ser Thr Ser Thr Val Cys Asn Cys Leu Gly Glu 230 235 Pro Lys Phe Asn Pro Asp Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Gly Ala Trp Gly Arg 245 250 255 Pro Gln Asn Asp Gly Pro Ala Glu Arg Ala Thr Thr Phe Ile Leu Phe
260 265 270 Ala Asp Ser Tyr Leu Thr Gln Thr Lys Asp Ala Ser Tyr Val Thr Gly 275 280 285 Thr Leu Lys Pro Ala Ile Phe Lys Asp Leu Asp Tyr Val Val Asn Val 290 295 300 Trp Ser Asn Gly Cys Phe Asp Leu Trp Glu Glu Val Asn Gly Val His 310 315 Phe Tyr Thr Leu Met Val Met Arg Lys Gly Leu Leu Gly Ala Asp 325 330 335 Phe Ala Lys Arg Asn Gly Asp Ser Thr Arg Ala Ser Thr Tyr Ser Ser 340 350 Thr Ala Ser Thr Ile Ala Asn Lys Ile Ser Ser Phe Trp Val Ser Ser 355 360 365 Asn Asn Trp Ile Gln Val Ser Gln Ser Val Thr Gly Gly Val Ser Lys 375 370 Lys Gly Leu Asp Val Ser Thr Leu Leu Ala Ala Asn Leu Gly Ser Val 390 395 Asp Asp Gly Phe Phe Thr Pro Gly Ser Glu Lys Ile Leu Ala Thr Ala 405 410 415 Val Ala Val Glu Asp Ser Phe Ala Ser Leu Tyr Pro Ile Asn Lys Asn 425 420 430 Leu Pro Ser Tyr Leu Gly Asn Ser Ile Gly Arg Tyr Pro Glu Asp Thr 435 440 Tyr Asn Gly Asn Gly Asn Ser Gln Gly Asn Ser Trp Phe Leu Ala Val 450 455 460 Thr Gly Tyr Ala Glu Leu Tyr Tyr Arg Ala Ile Lys Glu Trp Ile Gly 470 Asn Gly Gly Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ile Ser Leu Pro Phe Phe Lys Lys 490 485 Phe Asp Ser Ser Ala Thr Ser Gly Lys Lys Tyr Thr Val Gly Thr Ser 505 Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Ala Gln Asn Ile Ala Leu Ala Ala Asp Arg Phe 515 525 520 Leu Ser Thr Val Gln Leu His Ala His Asn Asn Gly Ser Leu Ala Glu 530 540 Glu Phe Asp Arg Thr Thr Gly Leu Ser Thr Gly Ala Arg Asp Leu Thr 545 550 560 Trp Ser His Ala Ser Leu Ile Thr Ala Ser Tyr Ala Lys Ala Gly Ala 565 570 575 Pro Ala Ala

```
<210> 50
<211> 1737
<212> DNA
<213> Rhizopus oryzae
<400> 50
gcctccatcc cgtcctccgc ctccgtgcag ctcgactcct acaactacga cggctccacc 60
ttctccggca aaatctacgt gaagaacatc gcctactcca agaaggtgac cgtgatctac 120
gccgacggct ccgacaactg gaacaacaac ggcaacacca tcgccgcctc ctactccgcc 180
ccgatctccg gctccaacta cgagtactgg accttctccg cctccatcaa cggcatcaag 240 gagttctaca tcaagtacga ggtgtccggc aagacctact acgacaacaa caactccgcc 300 aactaccagg tgtccacctc caagccgacc accaccaccg ccaccgccac caccaccacc 360 gccccgtcca cctccaccac caccccgccg tcccgctccg agccggccac cttcccgacc 420
ggcaactcca ccatctcctc ctggatcaag aagcaggagg gcatctcccg cttcgccatg ctccgcaaca tcaacccgcc gggctccgcc accggcttca tcgccgcctc cctctccacc
                                                                                   480
gccggcccgg actactacta cgcctggacc cgcgacgccg ccctcacctc caacgtgatc 600
gtgtacgagt acaacaccac cctctccggc aacaagacca tcctcaacgt gctcaaggac 660
tacgtgacct tctccgtgaa gacccagtcc acctccaccg tgtgcaactg cctcggcgag 720
ccgaagttca acccggacgc ctccggctac accggcgcct ggggccgccc gcagaacgac 780
ggcccggccg agcgcgccac caccttcatc ctcttcgccg actcctacct cacccagacc 840
aaggacgcct cctacgtgac cggcaccctc aagccggcca tcttcaagga cctcgactac gtggtgaacg tgtggtccaa cggctgcttc gacctctggg aggaggtgaa cggcgtgcac
                                                                                   960
ttctacaccc tcatggtgat gcgcaagggc ctcctcctcg gcgccgactt cgccaagcgc
                                                                                   1020
aacggcgact ccacccgcgc ctccacctac tcctccaccg cctccaccat cgccaacaaa 1080
atctcctcct tctgggtgtc ctccaacaac tggatacagg tgtcccagtc cgtgaccggc 1140
ggcgtgtcca agaagggcct cgacgtgtcc accctcctcg ccgccaacct cggctccgtg 1200
gacgacggct tcttcacccc gggctccgag aagatcctcg ccaccgccgt ggccgtggag 1260
gactccttcg cctccctcta cccgatcaac aagaacctcc cgtcctacct cggcaactcc 1320
atcggccgct acccggagga cacctacaac ggcaacggca actcccaggg caactcctgg 1380
ttcctcgccg tgaccggcta cgccgagctg tactaccgcg ccatcaagga gtggatcggc 1440 aacggcggcg tgaccgtgtc ctccatctcc ctcccgttct tcaagaagtt cgactcctcc 1500 gccacctccg gcaagaagta caccgtgggc acctccgact tcaacaacct cgcccagaac 1560
atcgccctcg ccgccgaccg cttcctccc accgtgcagc tccacgccca caacaacggc 1620
tccctcgccg aggagttcga ccgcaccacc ggcctctcca ccggcgcccg cgacctcacc 1680
tggtcccacg cctccctcat caccgcctcc tacgccaagg ccggcgcccc ggccgcc
<210> 51
<211> 439
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 51
Met Ala Lys His Leu Ala Ala Met Cys Trp Cys Ser Leu Leu Val Leu
1 10 15
Val Leu Leu Cys Leu Gly Ser Gln Leu Ala Gln Ser Gln Val Leu Phe
Gln Gly Phe Asn Trp Glu Ser Trp Lys Lys Gln Gly Gly Trp Tyr Asn 35 40 45
Tyr Leu Leu Gly Arg Val Asp Asp Ile Ala Ala Thr Gly Ala Thr His 50 60
Val Trp Leu Pro Gln Pro Ser His Ser Val Ala Pro Gln Gly Tyr Met 65 70 75 80
Pro Gly Arg Leu Tyr Asp Leu Asp Ala Ser Lys Tyr Gly Thr His Ala
85 90 95
Glu Leu Lys Ser Leu Thr Ala Ala Phe His Ala Lys Gly Val Gln Cys
                                        105
Val Ala Asp Val Val Ile Asn His Arg Cys Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Gly
115 120 125
                                                 Page 50
```

```
Asp Trp Gly Pro Asp Met Ile Cys Ser Asp Asp Thr Gln Tyr Ser Asn 145 150 155 160
Gly Arg Gly His Arg Asp Thr Gly Ala Asp Phe Ala Ala Ala Pro Asp
165 170 175
Ile Asp His Leu Asn Pro Arg Val Gln Gln Glu Leu Ser Asp Trp Leu
180 185 190
Asn Trp Leu Lys Ser Asp Leu Gly Phe Asp Gly Trp Arg Leu Asp Phe
         195
                               200
Ala Lys Gly Tyr Ser Ala Ala Val Ala Lys Val Tyr Val Asp Ser Thr
    210
                           215
Ala Pro Thr Phe Val Val Ala Glu Ile Trp Ser Ser Leu His Tyr
225 230 235 _ _ _
Gly Asn Gly Glu Pro Ser Ser Asn Gln Asp Ala Asp Arg Gln Glu Leu
245 250 255
Val Asn Trp Ala Gln Ala Val Gly Gly Pro Ala Ala Ala Phe Asp Phe 260 265 270
Thr Thr Lys Gly Val Leu Gln Ala Ala Val Gln Gly Glu Leu Trp Arg
275 280 285
Met Lys Asp Gly Asn Gly Lys Ala Pro Gly Met Ile Gly Trp Leu Pro 290 295 300
Glu Lys Ala Val Thr Phe Val Asp Asn His Asp Thr Gly Ser Thr Gln 305 310 315 320
Asn Ser Trp Pro Phe Pro Ser Asp Lys Val Met Gln Gly Tyr Ala Tyr 325 330 335
                                                          His Val Phe
350
Ile Leu Thr His Pro Gly Thr Pro Cys Ile Phe Tyr Asp
340 345
Asp Trp Asn Leu Lys Gln Glu Ile Ser Ala Leu Ser Ala Val Arg Ser
         355
                                360
Arg Asn Gly Ile His Pro Gly Ser Glu Leu Asn Ile Leu Ala Ala Asp 370 380
Gly Asp Leu Tyr Val Ala Lys Ile Asp Asp Lys Val Ile Val Lys Ile 385 390 _ 395 400
Gly Ser Arg Tyr Asp Val Gly Asn Leu Ile Pro Ser Asp Phe His Ala
Val Ala His Gly Asn Asn Tyr Cys Val Trp Glu Lys His Gly Leu Arg
             420
                                    425
Val Pro Ala Gly Arg His His
         435
<210> 52
<211> 1320
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 52
atggcgaagc acttggctgc catgtgctgg tgcagcctcc tagtgcttgt actgctctgc 60
ttgggctccc agctggccca atcccaggtc ctcttccagg ggttcaactg ggagtcgtgg
aagaagcaag gtgggtggta caactacctc ctggggcggg tggacgacat cgccgcgacg
ggggccacgc acgtctggct cccgcagccg tcgcactcgg tggcgccgca ggggtacatg
cccggccggc tctacgacct ggacgcgtcc aagtacggca cccacgcgga gctcaagtcg
                                                                           300
ctcaccgcgg cgttccacgc caagggcgtc cagtgcgtcg ccgacgtcgt gatcaaccac
                                                                           360
cgctgcgccg actacaagga cggccgcggc atctactgcg tcttcgaggg cggcacgccc gacagccgcc tcgactgggg ccccgacatg atctgcagcg acgacacgca gtactccaac
                                                                           420
                                                                           480
gggcgcgggc accgcgacac gggggccgac ttcgccgccg cgcccgacat cgaccacctc
aacccgcgcg tgcágcagga gctctcggac tggctcáact ggctcáagtc cgacctcggc
                                                                           600
ttcgacggct ggcgcctcga cttcgccaag ggctactccg ccgccgtcgc caaggtgtac 660
gtcgacagca ccgccccac cttcgtcgtc gccgagatat ggagctccct ccactacgac 720
                                           Page 51
```

140

Arg Gly Ile Tyr Cys Val Phe Glu Gly Gly Thr Pro Asp Ser Arg Leu

135

130

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
ggcaacggcg agccgtccag caaccaggac gccgacaggc aggagctggt caactgggcg 780
caggoggtgg goggococgo cgoggogtto gacttoacca coaagggogt gotgoaggog 840
gccgtccagg gcgagctgtg gcgcatgaag gacggcaacg gcaaggcgcc cgggatgatc 900 ggctggctgc cggagaaggc cgtcacgttc gtcgacaacc acgacaccgg ctccacgcag 960 aactcgtggc cattccctc cgacaaggtc atgcagggct acgcctatat cctcacgcac 102
ccaggaactc catgcatctt ctacgaccac gttttcgact ggaacctgaa gcaggagatc
agcgcgctgt ctgcggtgag gtcaagaaac gggatccacc cggggagcga gctgaacatc
ctcgccgccg acggggatct ctacgtcgcc aagattgacg acaaggtcat cgtgaagatc
gggtcacggt acgacgtcgg gaacctgatc ccctcagact tccacgccgt tgcccctggc 1260
aacaactact gcgtttggga gaagcacggt ctgagagttc cagcggggcg gcaccactag 1320
<210> 53
<211> 45
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 53
Ala Thr Gly Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Thr Thr Gly Ser Gly Gly
Val Thr Ser Thr Ser Lys Thr Thr Thr Ala Ser Lys Thr Ser Thr
                                   25
         Ser Ser Thr Ser Cys Thr Thr Pro Thr Ala Val
<210> 54
<211> 137
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 54
gccaccggcg gcaccaccac caccgccacc accaccggct ccggcggcgt gacctccacc 60
tccaagacca ccaccaccgc ctccaagacc tccaccacca cctcctccac ctcctgcacc 120
accccgaccg ccgtgtc
<210> 55
<211> 300
<212> PRT
<213> Pyrococcus furiosus
<400> 55
Ile Tyr Phe Val Glu Lys Tyr His Thr Ser Glu Asp Lys Ser Thr Ser
 1
                                        10
Asn Thr Ser Ser Thr Pro Pro Gln Thr Thr Leu Ser Thr Thr Lys Val
                                   25
Leu Lys Ile Arg Tyr Pro Asp Asp Gly Glu Trp Pro Gly Ala Pro Ile
                               40
Asp Lys Asp Gly Asp Gly Asn Pro Glu Phe Tyr Ile Glu Ile Asn Leu 50 60
Trp Asn Ile Leu Asn Ala Thr Gly Phe Ala Glu Met Thr Tyr Asn Leu 65 70 75 80
Thr Ser Gly Val Leu His Tyr Val Gln Gln Leu Asp Asn Ile Val Leu
                                        90
Arg Asp Arg Ser Asn Trp Val His Gly Tyr Pro Glu Ile Phe Tyr Gly
             100
                                   105
Asn Lys Pro Trp Asn Ala Asn Tyr Ala Thr Asp Gly Pro Ile Pro Leu
                               120
                                           Page 52
```

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
Pro Ser Lys Val Ser Asn Leu Thr Asp Phe Tyr Leu Thr Ile Ser Tyr
    130
                           135
                                                 140
   Leu Glu Pro Lys Asn Gly Leu Pro Ile Asn Phe Ala Ile Glu Ser
Trp Leu Thr Arg Glu Ala Trp Arg Thr Thr Gly Ile Asn Ser Asp Glu
165 170 175
Gln Glu Val Met Ile Trp Ile Tyr Tyr Asp Gly Leu Gln Pro Ala Gly
180 185 190
Ser Lys Val Lys Glu Ile Val Val Pro Ile Ile Val Asn Gly Thr Pro
                               200
Val Asn Ala Thr Phe Glu Val Trp Lys Ala Asn Ile Gly Trp Glu Tyr
Val Ala Phe Arg Ile Lys Thr Pro Ile Lys Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Ile
225 ____ 230 235 240
Pro Tyr Gly Ala Phe Ile Ser Val Ala Ala Asn Ile Ser Ser Leu Pro
                                        250
Asn Tyr Thr Glu Leu Tyr Leu Glu Asp Val Glu Ile Gly Thr Glu Phe
Gly Thr Pro Ser Thr Thr Ser Ala His Leu Glu Trp Trp Ile Thr Asn 275 280 285
                               280
Ile Thr Leu Thr Pro Leu Asp Arg Pro Leu Ile Ser
<210> 56
<211> 903
<212> DNA
<213> Pyrococcus furiosus
<400> 56
atctacttcg tggagaagta ccacacctcc gaggacaagt ccacctccaa cacctcctcc 60
accccgccgc agaccaccct ctccaccacc aaggtgctca agatccgcta cccggacgac
ggcgagtggc ccggcgcccc gatcgacaag gacggcgacg gcaacccgga gttctacatc
gagatcaacc tctggaacat cctcaacgcc accggcttcg ccgagatgac ctacaacctc
actagtggcg tgctccacta cgtgcagcag ctcgacaaca tcgtgctccg cgaccgctcc
aactgggtgc acggctaccc ggaaatcttc tacggcaaca agccgtggaa cgccaactac
gccaccgacg gcccgatccc gctcccgtcc aaggtgtcca acctcaccga cttctacctc
accatctcct acaagctcga gccgaagaac ggtctcccga tcaacttcgc catcgagtcc 480
tggctcaccc gcgaggcctg gcgcaccacc ggcatcaact ccgacgagca ggaggtgatg
                                                                          540
atctggatct actacgacgg cctccagccc gcgggctcca aggtgaagga gatcgtggtg
                                                                          600
ccgatcatcg tgaacggcac cccggtgaac gccaccttcg aggtgtggaa ggccaacatc
ggctgggagt acgtggcctt ccgcatcaag accccgatca aggagggcac cgtgaccatc
                                                                           660
                                                                          720
ccgtacggcg ccttcatctc cgtggccgcc aacatctcct ccctcccgaa ctacaccgag
                                                                          780
aagtacctcg aggacgtgga gatcggcacc gagttcggca ccccgtccac cacctccgcc
                                                                          840
cacctcgagt ggtggatcac caacatcacc ctcaccccgc tcgaccgccc gctcatctcc
                                                                          900
                                                                           903
<210> 57
<211> 387
<212> PRT
<213> Thermus flavus
<400> 57
Met Tyr Glu Pro Lys Pro Glu His Arg Phe Thr Phe Gly Leu Trp Thr
Val Asp Asn Val Asp Arg Asp Pro Phe Gly Asp Thr Val Arg Glu Arg
20 25 30
Leu Asp Pro Val Tyr Val Val His Lys Leu Ala Glu Leu Gly Ala Tyr
35 40 45
                               40
Gly Val Asn Leu His Asp Glu Asp Leu Ile Pro Arg Gly Thr Pro Pro
50 55 60
Gln Glu Arg Asp Gln Ile Val Arg Arg Phe Lys Lys Ala Leu Asp Glu
65 70 75 80
                                           Page 53
```

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
Thr Val Leu Lys Val Pro Met Val Thr Ala Asn Leu Phe Ser Glu Pro
                                      90
                                                            95
Ala Phe Arg Asp Gly Ala Ser Thr Thr Arg Asp Pro Trp Val Trp Ala
100 105 110
Tyr Ala Leu Arg Lys Ser Leu Glu Thr Met Asp Leu Gly Ala Glu Leu
                              120
Gly Ala Glu Ile Tyr Met Phe Trp Met Val Arg Glu Arg Ser Glu Val
    130
                         135
                                               140
                Lys Thr Arg Lys Val Trp Asp Trp Val Arg Glu Thr
145
                     150
Leu Asn Phe Met Thr Ala Tyr Thr Glu Asp Gln Gly Tyr Gly
        Val Glu Pro Lys Pro Asn Glu Pro Arg Gly Asp
                                                       Ile Tyr Phe
            180
                                  185
                                                        190
Thr Thr Val Gly Ser Met Leu Ala Leu Ile His Thr Leu Asp Arg Pro
        195
                              200
                                                   205
Glu Arg Phe Gly Leu Asn Pro Glu Phe Ala His Glu Thr Met Ala Gly 210
Leu Asn Phe Asp His Ala Val Ala Gln Ala Val Asp Ala Gly Lys Leu
225
                     230
                                          235
Phe His Ile Asp Leu Asn Asp Gln Arg Met Ser Arg Phe Asp Gln Asp
                 245
Leu Arg Phe Gly Ser Glu Asn Leu Lys Ala Gly Phe Phe Leu Val Asp
            260
                                  265
                                                       270
        Glu Ser Ser Gly Tyr Gln Gly Pro Arg His Phe Glu Ala His
        275
                              280
                                                   285
Ala Leu Arg Thr Glu Asp Glu Glu Gly Val Trp Thr Phe Val Arg Val
    290
                         295
                                               300
Cys Met Arg Thr
                Tyr Leu Ile Ile Lys
                                      Val Arg Ala Glu Thr
                     310
Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Glu Leu Leu Ala Ala Tyr Tyr Gln Glu Asp
                 325
                                      330
Pro Ala Thr Leu Ala Leu Leu Asp Pro Tyr Ser Arg
                                                       Lys Ala Glu
                                                        350
            340
Ala Leu Lys Arg Ala Glu Leu Pro Leu Glu Thr Lys
355 360
                                                  Arg Arg Arg Gly
                                                   365
Tyr Ala Leu Glu Arg Leu Asp Gln Leu Ala Val Glu Tyr Leu Leu Gly
370 375 380
                                               380
Val Arg Gly
385
<210> 58
<211> 978
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 58
atggggaaga acggcaacct gtgctgcttc tctctgctgc tgcttcttct cgccgggttg 60
gcgtccggcc atcaaatcta cttcgtggag aagtaccaca cctccgagga caagtccacc 120
tccaacacct cctccacccc gccgcagacc accctctcca ccaccaaggt gctcaagatc
cgctacccgg acgacggtga gtggcccggc gccccgatcg acaaggacgg cgacggcaac
                                                                      240
ccggagttčť acatcgagat čaačetetgg aacateetea acgeeacegg ettegeegag
                                                                      300
atgacctaca acctcactag tggcgtgctc cactacgtgc agcagctcga caacatcgtg
ctccgcgacc gctccaactg ggtgcacggc tacccggaaa tcttctacgg caacaagccg
                                                                      420
tggaacgcca actacgccac cgacggcccg atcccgctcc cgtccaaggt gtccaacctc
accgacttct acctcaccat ctcctacaag ctcgagccga agaacggtct cccgatcaac
ttcgccatcg agtcctggct cacccgcgag gcctggcgca ccaccggcat caactccgac 600 gagcaggagg tgatgatctg gatctactac gacggcctcc agcccgcggg ctccaaggtg 660
aaggagatcg tggtgccgat catcgtgaac ggcaccccgg tgaacgccac cttcgaggtg 720
                                         Page 54
```

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
tggaaggcca acatcggctg ggagtacgtg gccttccgca tcaagacccc gatcaaggag 780
ggcaccgtga ccatcccgta cggcgccttc atctccgtgg ccgccaacat ctcctccctc 840
ccgaactaca ccgagaagta cctcgaggac gtggagatcg gcaccgagtt cggcaccccg 900
tccaccacct ccgcccacct cgagtggtgg atcaccaaca tcaccctcac cccgctcgac 960
cgcccgctca tctcctag
<210> 59
<211> 1920
<212> DNA
<213> Aspergillus niger
<400> 59
atgtccttcc gctccctcct cgccctctcc ggcctcgtgt gcaccggcct cgccaacgtg 60
atctccaagc gcgccaccct cgactcctgg ctctccaacg aggccaccgt ggcccgcacc 120 gccatcctca acaacatcgg cgccgacggc gcctgggtgt ccggcgccga ctccggcatc 180 gtggtggcct ccccgtccac cgacaacccg gactacttct acacctggac ccgcgactcc 240 ggcctcgtgc tcaagaccct cgtggacctc ttccgcaacg gcgacacctc cctcctctc 300
accatcgaga actacatctc cgcccaggcc atcgtgcagg gcatctccaa cccgtccggc 360
gacctctcct ccggcgccgg cctcggcgag ccgaagttca acgtggacga gaccgcctac 420
ggcttcggcc agtggctcct cgacaacggc tacacctcca ccgccaccga catcgtgtgg 540
ccgctcgtgc gcaacgacct ctcctacgtg gcccagtact ggaaccagac cggctacgac 600 ctctgggagg aggtgaacgg ctcctccttc ttcaccatcg ccgtgcagca ccgcgccctc 660 gtggagggct ccgccttcgc caccgccgtg ggctcctcct gctcctggtg cgactcccag 720 gccccggaga tcctctgcta cctccagtcc ttctggaccg gctccttcat cctcgccaac 780
ttcgačtočt cocgotocgg caaggaogco aacačoctoč toggotocat coacacotto 840
gaccoggagg cogoctgoga cgactocaco ttocagoogt gotoccogog cgccctogco 900
aaccacaagg aggtggtgga ctccttccgc tccatctaca ccctcaacga cggcctctcc 960
gactccgagg ccgtggccgt gggccgctac ccggaggaca cctactacaa cggcaacccg 1020 tggttcctct gcaccctcgc cgccgccgag cagctctacg acgccctcta ccagtgggac 1080 aagcagggct ccctcgaggt gaccgacgtg tccctcgact tcttcaaggc cctctactcc 1140 gacgccgcca ccggcaccta ctcctcctc tcctccacct actcctccat cgtggacgcc 1200 gtgaagacct tcgccgacgg cttcgtgtcc atcgtggaaga cccacgccgc ctccaacggc 1260 tccatgtccg agcagtacga caagtccgac gacgagcagc tctccgcccg cgacctcacc 1320
tggtcctacg ccgccctcct caccgccaac aaccgccgca actccgtggt gccggcctcc 1380
tggggcgaga cctccgcctc ctccgtgccg ggcacctgcg ccgccacctc cgccatcggc 1440
acctactect cegtgacegt gacetectgg cegtecateg tggecacegg eggeaceaec 1500
accaccgcca ccccgaccgg ctccggctcc gtgacctcca cctccaagac caccgccacc 1560
gcctccaaga cctccacctc cacctcctcc acctcctgca ccaccccgac cgccgtggcc 1620
gtgaccttcg acctcaccgc caccaccacc tacggcgaga acatctacct cgtgggctcc 1680 atctcccagc tcggcgactg ggagacctcc gacggcatcg ccctctccgc cgacaagtac 1740 acctcctccg acccgctctg gtacgtgacc gtgaccctcc cggccggcga gtccttcgag 1800
tacaagttca tccgcatcga gtccgacgac tccgtggagt gggagtccga cccgaaccgc 1860
gagtacaccg tgccgcaggc ctgcggcacc tccaccgca ccgtgaccga cacctggcgc 1920
<210> 60
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic
<400> 60
Ser Glu Lys Asp Glu Leu
<210>
          61
<211>
          561
          DNA
<212>
```

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
        Artificial Sequence
<213>
<220>
<223>
          Xylanase BD7436
<220>
<221>
          CDS
<222>
          (1)..(561)
<400>
atg gct agc acc ttc tac tgg cat ttg tgg acc gac ggc atc ggc acc Met Ala Ser Thr Phe Tyr Trp His Leu Trp Thr Asp Gly Ile Gly Thr 1 5 10 15
                                                                                                           48
gtg aac gct acc aac ggc agc gac ggc aac tac agc gtg agc tgg agc
                                                                                                           96
Val Asn Āla Thr Asn Ğly Ser Asp Ğly Asn Tyr Ser Val Şer Trp Ser
aac tgc ggc aac ttc gtg gtg ggc aag ggc tgg acc acc ggc agc gct
Asn Cys Gly Asn Phe Val Val Gly Lys Gly Trp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ala
                                                                                                          144
acc agg gtg atc aac tac aac gct cat gct ttc agc gtg gtg ggc aac
Thr Arg Val Ile Asn Tyr Asn Ala His Ala Phe Ser Val Val Gly Asn
                                                                                                          192
                                                                                                          240
gct tac ttg gct ttg tac ggc tgg acc agg aac agc ttg atc gag tac
Ala Tyr Leu Ala Leu Tyr Gly Trp Thr Arg Asn Ser Leu Ile Glu Tyr
65 70 75 80
tac gtg gtg gac agc tgg ggc acc tac agg cca acc ggc acc tac aag
Tyr Val Val Asp Ser Trp Gly Thr Tyr Arg Pro Thr Gly Thr Tyr Lys
                                                                                                          288
ggc acc gtg acc agc gac ggc ggc acc tac gac atc tac acc acc Gly Thr Val Thr Ser Asp Gly Gly Thr Tyr Asp Ile Tyr Thr Thr Thr
                                                                                                          336
agg acc aac gct cca agc atc gac ggc aac aac acc acc ttc acc caa Arg Thr Asn Ala Pro Ser Ile Asp Gly Asn Asn Thr Thr Phe Thr Gln
                                                                                                          384
                                                                                                          432
ttc tgg agc gtg agg caa agc aag agg cca atc ggc acc aac aac acc
Phe Trp Ser Val Arg Gln Ser Lys Arg Pro Ile Gly Thr Asn Asn Thr
atc acc ttc agc aac cat gtg aac gct tgg aag agc aag ggc atg aac
Ile Thr Phe Ser Asn His Val Asn Ala Trp Lys Ser Lys Gly Met Asn
                                                                                                          480
145
ttg ggc agc agc tgg agc tac caa gtg ttg gct acc gag ggc tac caa
Leu Gly Ser Ser Trp Ser Tyr Gln Val Leu Ala Thr Glu Gly Tyr Gln
                                                                                                          528
agc agc ggc tac agc aac gtg acc gtg tgg tag
Ser Ser Gly Tyr Ser Asn Val Thr Val Trp
180 185
                                                                                                          561
<210>
           62
<211>
           186
<212>
           PRT
```

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Synthetic Construct <400> 62 Met Ala Ser Thr Phe Tyr Trp His Leu Trp Thr Asp Gly Ile Gly Thr 1 5 10 15 Val Asn Ala Thr Asn Gly Ser Asp Gly Asn Tyr Ser Val Ser Trp Ser 20 25 30 Asn Cys Gly Asn Phe Val Val Gly Lys Gly Trp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ala 35 40 45 Thr Arg Val Ile Asn Tyr Asn Ala His Ala Phe Ser Val Val Gly Asn 50 60 Ala Tyr Leu Ala Leu Tyr Gly Trp Thr Arg Asn Ser Leu Ile Glu Tyr 65 70 75 80 Tyr Val Val Asp Ser Trp Gly Thr Tyr Arg Pro Thr Gly Thr Tyr Lys
85 90 95 Gly Thr Val Thr Ser Asp Gly Gly Thr Tyr Asp Ile Tyr Thr Thr 100 105 110Arg Thr Asn Ala Pro Ser Ile Asp Gly Asn Asn Thr Thr Phe Thr Gln 115 Phe Trp Ser Val Arg Gln Ser Lys Arg Pro Ile Gly Thr Asn Asn Thr . 130 140 Ile Thr Phe Ser Asn His Val Asn Ala Trp Lys Ser Lys Gly Met Asn 145 150 155 160 Leu Gly Ser Ser Trp Ser Tyr Gln Val Leu Ala Thr Glu Gly Tyr Gln 165 170 175 Ser Ser Gly Tyr Ser Asn Val Thr Val Trp 180 <210> 63 <211> 561 <212> <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Xylanase BD6002A

```
<220>
<221>
           CDS
<222>
           (1)..(561)
<400> 63
atg gct agc acc gac tac tgg caa aac tgg acc gac ggc ggc acc
Met Ala Ser Thr Asp Tyr Trp Gln Asn Trp Thr Asp Gly Gly Thr
                                                                                                                    48
gtg aac gct acc aac ggc agc gac ggc aac tac agc gtg agc tgg agc
Val Asn Ala Thr Asn Gly Ser Asp Gly Asn Tyr Ser Val Ser Trp Ser
                                                                                                                    96
aac tgc ggc aac ttc gtg gtg ggc aag ggc tgg acc acc ggc agc gct Asn Cys Gly Asn Phe Val Val Gly Lys Gly Trp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ala 35 40 45
                                                                                                                  144
acc agg gtg atc aac tac aac gct ggc gct ttc agc cca agc ggc aac
Thr Arg Val Ile Asn Tyr Asn Ala Gly Ala Phe Ser Pro Ser Gly Asn
                                                                                                                  192
ggc tac ttg gct ttg tac ggc tgg acc agg aac agc ttg atc gag tac Gly Tyr Leu Ala Leu Tyr Gly Trp Thr Arg Asn Ser Leu Ile Glu Tyr 70 75 80
                                                                                                                  240
tac gtg gtg gac agc tgg ggc acc tac agg cca acc ggc acc tac aag
                                                                                                                  288
Tyr Val Val Asp Ser Trp Gly Thr Tyr Arg Pro Thr Gly Thr Tyr Lys
ggc acc gtg acc agc gac ggc ggc acc tac gac atc tac acc acc Gly Thr Val Thr Ser Asp Gly Gly Thr Tyr Asp Ile Tyr Thr Thr Thr
                                                                                                                  336
                    100
                                                     105
agg acc aac gct cca agc atc gac ggc aac aac acc acc ttc acc caa
                                                                                                                  384
Arg Thr Asn Ala Pro Ser Ile Asp Gly Asn Asn Thr Thr Phe Thr Gln
             115
ttc tgg agc gtg agg caa agc aag agg cca atc ggc acc aac acc
Phe Trp Ser Val Arg Gln Ser Lys Arg Pro Ile Gly Thr Asn Asn Thr
130 140
                                                                                                                  432
atc acc ttc agc aac cat gtg aac gct tgg aag agc aag ggc atg aac Ile Thr Phe Ser Asn His Val Asn Ala Trp Lys Ser Lys Gly Met Asn 145 150 155
                                                                                                                  480
                                 150
ttg ggc agc tgg agc tac caa gtg ttg gct acc gag ggc tac caa
Leu Gly Ser Ser Trp Ser Tyr Gln Val Leu Ala Thr Glu Gly Tyr Gln
                                                                                                                  528
agc agc ggc tac agc aac gtg acc gtg tgg tag
Ser Ser Gly Tyr Ser Asn Val Thr Val Trp
                                                                                                                  561
                   180
<210>
           64
<211>
           186
<212>
<213>
           Artificial Sequence
<220>
```

<223>

Synthetic Construct

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
<400>
       64
Met Ala Ser Thr Asp Tyr Trp Gln Asn Trp Thr Asp Gly Gly Gly Thr 10 15
Val Asn Ala Thr Asn Gly Ser Asp Gly Asn Tyr Ser Val Ser Trp Ser
20 25 30
Asn Cys Gly Asn Phe Val Val Gly Lys Gly Trp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ala 35 40 45
Thr Arg Val Ile Asn Tyr Asn Ala Gly Ala Phe Ser Pro Ser Gly Asn 50 60
Gly Tyr Leu Ala Leu Tyr Gly Trp Thr Arg Asn Ser Leu Ile Glu Tyr 65 70 75 80
Tyr Val Val Asp Ser Trp Gly Thr Tyr Arg Pro Thr Gly Thr Tyr Lys
85 90 95
Gly Thr Val Thr Ser Asp Gly Gly Thr Tyr Asp Ile Tyr Thr Thr 100 105 110
Arg Thr Asn Ala Pro Ser Ile Asp Gly Asn Asn Thr Thr Phe Thr Gln 115 120
Phe Trp Ser Val Arg Gln Ser Lys Arg Pro Ile Gly Thr Asn Asn Thr 130 140
Ile Thr Phe Ser Asn His Val Asn Ala Trp Lys Ser Lys Gly Met Asn 145 150 155 160
Leu Gly Ser Ser Trp Ser Tyr Gln Val Leu Ala Thr Glu Gly Tyr Gln
165 170 175
Ser Ser Gly Tyr Ser Asn Val Thr Val Trp
180 185
<210>
        65
<211>
        561
<212>
        DNA
<213>
        Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223>
       Xylanase BD6002B
<220>
```

<221>

<222>

CDS

(1)..(561)

<400>	65			60	110u	SPCT	1 Co	rrec	ted	SEQ	LIST	2-2	007.	txt	
atg gcc Met Ala 1	tcc	acc Thr	gac Asp 5	tac Tyr	tgg Trp	cag Gln	aac Asn	tgg Trp 10	acc Thr	gac Asp	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	ggc Gly 15	acc Thr	48
gtg aac Val Asn	gcc Ala	acc Thr 20	aac Asn	ggc Gly	tcc Ser	gac Asp	ggc Gly 25	aac Asn	tac Tyr	tcc Ser	gtg Val	tcc ser 30	tgg Trp	tcc Ser	96
aac tgc Asn Cys	ggc Gly 35	aac Asn	ttc Phe	gtg Val	gtg Val	ggc Gly 40	aag Lys	ggc Gly	tgg Trp	acc Thr	acc Thr 45	ggc Gly	tcc Ser	gcc Ala	144
acc cgc Thr Arg 50	gtg Val	atc Ile	aac Asn	tac Tyr	aac Asn 55	gcc Ala	ggc Gly	gcc Ala	ttc Phe	tcc ser 60	ccg Pro	tcc Ser	ggc Gly	aac Asn	192
ggc tac Gly Tyr 65	ctc Leu	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	tac Tyr 70	ggc Gly	tgg Trp	acc Thr	cgc Arg	aac Asn 75	tcc Ser	ctc Leu	atc Ile	gag Glu	tac Tyr 80	240
tac gtg Tyr Val															288
ggc acc Gly Thr	gtg Val	acc Thr 100	tcc Ser	gac Asp	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	acc Thr 105	tac Tyr	gac Asp	atc Ile	tac Tyr	acc Thr 110	acc Thr	acc Thr	336
cgc acc Arg Thr	aac Asn 115	gcc Ala	ccg Pro	tcc Ser	atc Ile	gac Asp 120	ggc Gly	aac Asn	aac Asn	acc Thr	acc Thr 125	ttc Phe	acc Thr	cag Gln	384
ttc tgg Phe Trp 130	Ser														432
atc acc Ile Thr 145	ttc Phe	tcc Ser	aac Asn	cac His 150	gtg Val	aac Asn	gcc Ala	tgg Trp	aag Lys 155	tcc Ser	aag Lys	ggc Gly	atg Met	aac Asn 160	480
ctc ggc Leu Gly	tcc Ser	Ser	tgg Trp 165	Ser	Tyr	Gln	gtg Val	Leu	Ala	acc Thr	gag Glu	ggc Gly	tac Tyr 175	Gln	528
tcc tcc Ser Ser	ggc Gly	tac Tyr 180	tcc Ser	aac Asn	gtg Val	acc Thr	gtg Val 185	tgg Trp	tga						561
<210> 66 <211> 186 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence															
<220> <223> Synthetic Construct															
<400>	66														
Met Ala 1	Ser	Thr	Asp 5	Tyr	Trp	Gln	Asn	Trp 10	Thr	Asp	Gly	Gly	Gly 15	Thr	

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
Val Asn Ala Thr Asn Gly Ser Asp Gly Asn Tyr Ser Val Ser Trp Ser 20 25 30
Asn Cys Gly Asn Phe Val Val Gly Lys Gly Trp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ala 35 40 45
Thr Arg Val Ile Asn Tyr Asn Ala Gly Ala Phe Ser Pro Ser Gly Asn 50 55 60
Gly Tyr Leu Ala Leu Tyr Gly Trp Thr Arg Asn Ser Leu Ile Glu Tyr 65 70 75 80
Tyr Val Val Asp Ser Trp Gly Thr Tyr Arg Pro Thr Gly Thr Tyr Lys 85 90 95
Gly Thr Val Thr Ser Asp Gly Gly Thr Tyr Asp Ile Tyr Thr Thr Thr 100 105 110
Arg Thr Asn Ala Pro Ser Ile Asp Gly Asn Asn Thr Thr Phe Thr Gln 115 120 125
Phe Trp Ser Val Arg Gln Ser Lys Arg Pro Ile Gly Thr Asn Asn Thr 130 135 140
Ile Thr Phe Ser Asn His Val Asn Ala Trp Lys Ser Lys Gly Met Asn 145 150 155 160
Leu Gly Ser Ser Trp Ser Tyr Gln Val Leu Ala Thr Glu Gly Tyr Gln 165 170 175
Ser Ser Gly Tyr Ser Asn Val Thr Val Trp 180 185
<210> 67 <211> 2071 <212> DNA <213> Oryza sativa
<220> <221> misc_feature <222> (1)(2071) <223> Promoter
<400> 67 tccatgctgt cctactactt gcttcatccc cttctacatt ttgttctggt ttttggcctg 6
catttcggat catgatgtat gtgatttcca atctgctgca atatgaatgg agactctgtg 12
Ctaaccatca acaacatgaa atgcttatga ggcctttgct gagcagccaa tcttgcctgt 18

gtttatgtct	tcacaggccg	60110uspcT1 aattcctctg	Corrected ttttgtttt	SEQ LIST 2- caccctcaat	2007.txt atttggaaac	240
atttatctag	gttgtttgtg	tccaggccta	taaatcatac	atgatgttgt	cgtattggat	300
gtgaatgtgg	tggcgtgttc	agtgccttgg	atttgagttt	gatgagagtt	gcttctgggt	360
caccactcac	cattatcgat	gctcctcttc	agcataaggt	aaaagtcttc	cctgtttacg	420
ttattttacc	cactatggtt	gcttgggttg	gttttttcct	gattgcttat	gccatggaaa	480
gtcatttgat	atgttgaact	tgaattaact	gtagaattgt	atacatgttc	catttgtgtt	540
gtacttcctt	cttttctatt	agtagcctca	gatgagtgtg	aaaaaaacag	attatataac	600
ttgccctata	aatcatttga	aaaaaatatt	gtacagtgag	aaattgatat	atagtgaatt	660
tttaagagca	tgttttccta	aagaagtata	tattttctat	gtacaaaggc	cattgaagta	720
attgtagata	caggataatg	tagacttttt	ggacttacac	tgctaccttt	aagtaacaat	780
catgagcaat	agtgttgcaa	tgatatttag	gctgcattcg	tttactctct	tgatttccat	840
gagcacgctt	cccaaactgt	taaactctgt	gttttttgcc	aaaaaaaat	gcataggaaa	900
gttgctttta	aaaaatcata	tcaatccatt	ttttaagtta	tagctaatac	ttaattaatc	960
atgcgctaat	aagtcactct	gtttttcgta	ctagagagat	tgttttgaac	cagcactcaa	1020
gaacacagcc	ttaacccagc	caaataatgc	tacaacctac	cagtccacac	ctcttgtaaa	1080
gcatttgttg	catggaaaag	ctaagatgac	agcaacctgt	tcaggaaaac	aactgacaag	1140
gtcataggga	gagggagctt	ttggaaaggt	gccgtgcagt	tcaaacaatt	agttagcagt	1200
agggtgttgg	tttttgctca	cagcaataag	aagttaatca	tggtgtaggc	aacccaaata	1260
aaacaccaaa	atatgcacaa	ggcagtttgt	tgtattctgt	agtacagaca	aaactaaaag	1320
taatgaaaga	agatgtggtg	ttagaaaagg	aaacaatatc	atgagtaatg	tgtgggcatt	1380
atgggaccac	gaaataaaaa	gaacattttg	atgagtcgtg	tatcctcgat	gagcctcaaa	1440
agttctctca	ccccggataa	gaaaccctta	agcaatgtgc	aaagtttgca	ttctccactg	1500
acataatgca	aaataagata	tcatcgatga	catagcaact	catgcatcat	atcatgcctc	1560
tctcaaccta	ttcattccta	ctcatctaca	taagtatctt	cagctaaatg	ttagaacata	1620
aacccataag	tcacgtttga	tgagtattag	gcgtgacaca	tgacaaatca	cagactcaag	1680
caagataaag	caaaatgatg	tgtacataaa	actccagagc	tatatgtcat	attgcaaaaa	1740
gaggagagct	tataagacaa	ggcatgactc	acaaaaattc	atttgccttt	cgtgtcaaaa	1800
agaggagggc	tttacattat	ccatgtcata	ttgcaaaaga	aagagagaaa	gaacaacaca	1860
atgctgcgtc	aattatacat	atctgtatgt	ccatcattat	tcatccacct	ttcgtgtacc	1920
acacttcata	tatcatgagt	cacttcatgt	ctggacatta	acaaactcta	tcttaacatt	1980
tagatgcaag	agcctttatc	tcactataaa	tgcacgatga	tttctcattg	tttctcacaa	2040
aaagcattca	gttcattagt	cctacaacaa	C Page	62		2071

```
<210>
         68
<211>
         79
<212>
         PRT
<213>
         Zea mays
<220>
<221>
         SIGNAL
         (1)..(79)
<222>
        Maize waxy signal sequence.
<400> 68
Met Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Thr Ser Gln Leu Val Ala Thr Arg Ala Gly
Leu Gly Val Pro Asp Ala Ser Thr Phe Arg Arg Gly Ala Ala Gln Gly
Leu Arg Gly Ala Arg Ala Ser Ala Ala Ala Asp Thr Leu Ser Met Arg
35 40 45
Thr Ser Ala Arg Ala Ala Pro Arg His Gln His Gln Gln Ala Arg Arg 50 55 60
Gly Ala Arg Phe Pro Ser Leu Val Val Cys Ala Ser Ala Gly Ala
65 70 75
<210>
         69
         1005
<211>
         DNA
<212>
<213>
         Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223>
         Synthetic Bromelain Sequence
<220>
<221>
         CDS
         (1)..(1005)
<222>
         Synthetic Bromelain
<400> 69
atg gcc tgg aag gtg cag gtg gtg ttc ctc ttc ctc ttc ctc tgc gtg Met Ala Trp Lys Val Gln Val Val Phe Leu Phe Leu Phe Leu Cys Val 1 5 10
                                                                                             48
atg tgg gcc tcc ccg tcc gcc gcc tcc gcg gac gag ccg tcc gac ccg
Met Trp Ala Ser Pro Ser Ala Ala Ser Ala Asp Glu Pro Ser Asp Pro
20 25 30
                                                                                             96
atg atg aag cgc ttc gag gag tgg atg gtg gag tac ggc cgc gtg tac Met Met Lys Arg Phe Glu Glu Trp Met Val Glu Tyr Gly Arg Val Tyr 35 40 45
                                                                                            144
aag gac aac gac gag aag atg cgc cgc ttc cag atc ttc aag aac aac
                                                                                           192
                                                   Page 63
```

Lys	Asp 50	Asn	Asp	Glu	60 Lys	110u Met 55	SPCT Arg	1 Co Arg	rrec Phe	ted Gln	SEQ Ile 60	LIST Phe	2-2 Lys	007. Asn	txt Asn	
gtg Val 65	aac Asn	cac His	atc Ile	gag Glu	acc Thr 70	ttc Phe	aac Asn	tcc Ser	cgc Arg	aac Asn 75	gag Glu	aac Asn	tcc Ser	tac Tyr	acc Thr 80	240
ctc Leu	ggc Gly	atc Ile	aac Asn	cag Gln 85	ttc Phe	acc Thr	gac Asp	atg Met	acc Thr 90	aac Asn	aac Asn	gag Glu	ttc Phe	atc Ile 95	gcc Ala	288
cag Gln	tac Tyr	acc Thr	ggc Gly 100	ggc Gly	atc Ile	tcc Ser	cgc Arg	ccg Pro 105	ctc Leu	aac Asn	atc Ile	gag Glu	cgc Arg 110	gag Glu	ccg Pro	336
gtg Val	gtg val	tcc Ser 115	ttc Phe	gac Asp	gac Asp	gtg Val	gac Asp 120	atc Ile	tcc Ser	gcc Ala	gtg Val	ccg Pro 125	cag Gln	tcc Ser	atc Ile	384
gac Asp	tgg Trp 130	cgc Arg	gac Asp	tac Tyr	ggc Gly	gcc Ala 135	gtg Val	acc Thr	tcc Ser	gtg Val	aag Lys 140	aac Asn	cag Gln	aac Asn	ccg Pro	432
tgc Cys 145	ggc Gly	gcc Ala	tgc Cys	tgg Trp	gcc Ala 150	ttc Phe	gcc Ala	gcc Ala	atc Ile	gcc Ala 155	acc Thr	gtg Val	gag Glu	tcc Ser	atc Ile 160	480
tac Tyr	aag Lys	atc Ile	aag Lys	aag Lys 165	ggc Gly	atc Ile	ctc Leu	gag Glu	ccg Pro 170	ctc Leu	tcc Ser	gag Glu	cag Gln	cag Gln 175	gtg Val	528
ctc Leu	gac Asp	tgc Cys	gcc Ala 180	aag Lys	ggc Gly	tac Tyr	ggc Gly	tgc Cys 185	aag Lys	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	tgg Trp	gag Glu 190	ttc Phe	cgc Arg	576
gcc Ala	ttc Phe	gag Glu 195	ttc Phe	atc Ile	atc Ile	tcc Ser	aac Asn 200	aag Lys	ggc Gly	gtg Val	gcc Ala	tcc Ser 205	ggc Gly	gcc Ala	atc Ile	624
												gac Asp				672
											Pro	cgc Arg				720
tcc Ser	tcc Ser	atg Met	atg Met	tac Tyr 245	gcc Ala	gtg Val	tcc Ser	aag Lys	cag Gln 250	ccg Pro	atc Ile	acc Thr	gtg Val	gcc Ala 255	val	768
												gtg Val				816
ccg Pro	tgc Cys	ggc Gly 275	acc Thr	tcc Ser	ctc Leu	aac Asn	cac His 280	gcc Ala	gtg Val	acc Thr	gcc Ala	atc Ile 285	ggc Gly	tac Tyr	ggc Gly	864
cag Gln	gac Asp 290	Ser	atc Ile	atc Ile	tac Tyr	ccg Pro 295	aag Lys	aag Lys	tgg Trp	ggc Gly	gcc Ala 300	aag Lys	tgg Trp	ggc Gly	gag Glu	912

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
gcc ggc tac atc cgc atg gcc cgc gac gtg tcc tcc tcc tcc ggc atc
                                                                                960
Ala Gly Tyr Ile Arg Met Ala Arg Asp Val Ser Ser Ser Gly Ile
tgc ggc atc gcc atc gac ccg ctc tac ccg acc ctc gag gag tag Cys Gly Ile Ala Ile Asp Pro Leu Tyr Pro Thr Leu Glu Glu
                                                                               1005
                                          330
<210>
        70
<211>
        334
<212>
        PRT
<213>
        Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223>
        Synthetic Construct
<400>
Met Ala Trp Lys Val Gln Val Val Phe Leu Phe Leu Phe Leu Cys Val 1 5 10 15
Met Trp Ala Ser Pro Ser Ala Ala Ser Ala Asp Glu Pro Ser Asp Pro 20 25 30
Met Met Lys Arg Phe Glu Glu Trp Met Val Glu Tyr Gly Arg Val Tyr 35 40 45
Lys Asp Asn Asp Glu Lys Met Arg Arg Phe Gln Ile Phe Lys Asn Asn 50 55 60
Val Asn His Ile Glu Thr Phe Asn Ser Arg Asn Glu Asn Ser Tyr Thr
65 70 75 80
Leu Gly Ile Asn Gln Phe Thr Asp Met Thr Asn Asn Glu Phe Ile Ala
Gln Tyr Thr Gly Gly Ile Ser Arg Pro Leu Asn Ile Glu Arg Glu Pro
100 105 110
Val Val Ser Phe Asp Asp Val Asp Ile Ser Ala Val Pro Gln Ser Ile
115 120 125
Asp Trp Arg Asp Tyr Gly Ala Val Thr Ser Val Lys Asn Gln Asn Pro
130 135 140
Cys Gly Ala Cys Trp Ala Phe Ala Ala Ile Ala Thr Val Glu Ser Ile
Tyr Lys Ile Lys Lys Gly Ile Leu Glu Pro Leu Ser Glu Gln Gln Val
165 170 175
```

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt Leu Asp Cys Ala Lys Gly Tyr Gly Cys Lys Gly Gly Trp Glu Phe Arg 180 185 190 Ala Phe Glu Phe Ile Ile Ser Asn Lys Gly Val Ala Ser Gly Ala Ile 195 200 205 Tyr Pro Tyr Lys Ala Ala Lys Gly Thr Cys Lys Thr Asp Gly Val Pro 210 215 220 Asn Ser Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gly Tyr Ala Arg Val Pro Arg Asn Asn Glu 225 230 235 240 Ser Ser Met Met Tyr Ala Val Ser Lys Gln Pro Ile Thr Val Ala Val 245 250 255 Asp Ala Asn Ala Asn Phe Gln Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Gly Val Phe Asn Gly 260 265 270 Pro Cys Gly Thr Ser Leu Asn His Ala Val Thr Ala Ile Gly Tyr Gly 275 280 285 Gln Asp Ser Ile Ile Tyr Pro Lys Lys Trp Gly Ala Lys Trp Gly Glu 290 295 300 Ala Gly Tyr Ile Arg Met Ala Arg Asp Val Ser Ser Ser Ser Gly Ile Cys Gly Ile Ala Ile Asp Pro Leu Tyr Pro Thr Leu Glu Glu <210> 71 <211> 78 <212> Artificial Sequence <213> <220> <223> Bromealin signal sequence <400> atggcctgga aggtgcaggt ggtgttcctc ttcctcttcc tctgcgtgat gtgggcctcc 60 ccgtccgccg cctccgcc 78 <210> 72 26 <211> <212> **PRT** <213> **Artificial Sequence** <220> <223> Bromealin signal peptide <400> 72

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt Met Ala Trp Lys Val Gln Val Val Phe Leu Phe Leu Cys Val 1 15

Met Trp Ala Ser Pro Ser Ala Ala Ser Ala 20 25

```
<210>
       73
       1050
<211>
       DNA
       Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223>
      pSYN11000
<400> 73
atggcctgga aggtgcaggt ggtgttcctc ttcctcttcc tctgcgtgat gtgggcctcc
                                                                       60
ccgtccgccg cctccgcgga cgagccgtcc gacccgatga tgaagcgctt cgaggagtgq
                                                                      120
atggtggagt acggccgcgt gtacaaggac aacgacgaga agatgcgccg cttccagatc
                                                                      180
ttcaagaaca acgtgaacca catcgagacc ttcaactccc gcaacgagaa ctcctacacc
                                                                      240
                                                                       300
ctcggcatca accagttcac cgacatgacc aacaacgagt tcatcgccca gtacaccggc
                                                                       360
ggcatctccc gcccgctcaa catcgagcgc gagccggtgg tgtccttcga cgacgtggac
atctccgccg tgccgcagtc catcgactgg cgcgactacg gcgccgtgac ctccgtgaag
                                                                      420
aaccagaacc cgtgcggcgc ctgctgggcc ttcgccgcca tcgccaccgt ggagtccatc
                                                                      480
tacaagatca agaagggcat cctcgagccg ctctccgagc agcaggtgct cgactgcgcc
                                                                       540
                                                                      600
aagggctacg gctgcaaggg cggctgggag ttccgcgcct tcgagttcat catctccaac
                                                                      660
aagggcgtgg cctccggcgc catctacccg tacaaggccg ccaagggcac ctgcaagacc
                                                                      720
gacggcgtgc cgaactccgc ctacatcacc ggctacgccc gcgtgccgcg caacaacgag
tcctccatga tgtacgccgt gtccaagcag ccgatcaccg tggccgtgga cgccaacgcc
                                                                       780
aacttccagt actacaagtc cggcgtgttc aacggcccgt gcggcacctc cctcaaccac
                                                                      840
gccgtgaccg ccatcggcta cggccaggac tccatcatct acccgaagaa gtggggcgcc
                                                                       900
aagtggggcg aggccggcta catccgcatg gcccgcgacg tgtcctcctc ctccggcatc
                                                                      960
tgcggcatcg ccatcgaccc gctctacccg accctcgagg aggtgttcgc cgaggccatc
                                                                     1020
gccgccaact ccaccctcgt ggccgagtag
                                                                     1050
       74
<210>
```

pSYN11589

<223>

<210> 74 <211> 1067 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220>

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt <400> 74	
tggcctggaa ggtgcaggtg gtgttcctct tcctcttcct ctgcgtgatg tgggcctccc	60
cgtccgccgc ctccgcctcc tcctcctct tcgccgactc caacccgatc cgcccggtga	120
ccgaccgcgc cgcctccacc gacgagccgt ccgacccgat gatgaagcgc ttcgaggagt	180
ggatggtgga gtacggccgc gtgtacaagg acaacgacga gaagatgcgc cgcttccaga	240
tcttcaagaa caacgtgaac cacatcgaga ccttcaactc ccgcaacgag aactcctaca	300
ccctcggcat caaccagttc accgacatga ccaacaacga gttcatcgcc cagtacaccg	360
gcggcatctc ccgcccgctc aacatcgagc gcgagccggt ggtgtccttc gacgacgtgg	420
acatctccgc cgtgccgcag tccatcgact ggcgcgacta cggcgccgtg acctccgtga	480
agaaccagaa cccgtgcggc gcctgctggg ccttcgccgc catcgccacc gtggagtcca	540
tctacaagat caagaagggc atcctcgagc cgctctccga gcagcaggtg ctcgactgcg	600
ccaagggcta cggctgcaag ggcggctggg agttccgcgc cttcgagttc atcatctcca	660
acaagggcgt ggcctccggc gccatctacc cgtacaaggc cgccaagggc acctgcaaga	720
ccgacggcgt gccgaactcc gcctacatca ccggctacgc ccgcgtgccg cgcaacaacg	780
agtcctccat gatgtacgcc gtgtccaagc agccgatcac cgtggccgtg gacgccaacg	840
ccaacttcca gtactacaag tccggcgtgt tcaacggccc gtgcggcacc tccctcaacc	900
acgccgtgac cgccatcggc tacggccagg actccatcat ctacccgaag aagtggggcg	960
ccaagtgggg cgaggccggc tacatccgca tggcccgcga cgtgtcctcc tcctccggca	1020
tctgcggcat cgccatcgac ccgctctacc cgaccctcga ggagtag	1067
<210> 75 <211> 1023 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220>	
<223> pSYN11587 Sequence	
<400> 75 atggcctgga aggtgcaggt ggtgttcctc ttcctcttcc tctgcgtgat gtgggcctcc	60
ccgtccgccg cctccgcgga cgagccgtcc gacccgatga tgaagcgctt cgaggagtgg	120
atggtggagt acggccgcgt gtacaaggac aacgacgaga agatgcgccg cttccagatc	180
ttcaagaaca acgtgaacca catcgagacc ttcaactccc gcaacgagaa ctcctacacc	240
ctcggcatca accagttcac cgacatgacc aacaacgagt tcatcgccca gtacaccggc	300
ggcatctccc gcccgctcaa catcgagcgc gagccggtgg tgtccttcga cgacgtggac	360
atctccgccg tgccgcagtc catcgactgg cgcgactacg gcgccgtgac ctccgtgaag	420
aaccagaacc cgtgcggcgc ctgctgggcc ttcgccgcca tcgccaccgt ggagtccatc	480

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt tacaagatca agaagggcat cctcgagccg ctctccgagc agcaggtgct cgactgcgcc	540
aagggctacg gctgcaaggg cggctgggag ttccgcgcct tcgagttcat catctccaac	600
aagggcgtgg cctccggcgc catctacccg tacaaggccg ccaagggcac ctgcaagacc	660
gacggcgtgc cgaactccgc ctacatcacc ggctacgccc gcgtgccgcg caacaacgag	720
tcctccatga tgtacgccgt gtccaagcag ccgatcaccg tggccgtgga cgccaacgcc	780
aacttccagt actacaagtc cggcgtgttc aacggcccgt gcggcacctc cctcaaccac	840
gccgtgaccg ccatcggcta cggccaggac tccatcatct acccgaagaa gtggggcgcc	900
aagtggggcg aggccggcta catccgcatg gcccgcgacg tgtcctcctc ctccggcatc	960
tgcggcatcg ccatcgaccc gctctacccg accctcgagg agtccgagaa ggacgagctg	1020
tag	1023
<210> 76 <211> 990 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<223> pSYN12169 Sequence	
<400> 76 atgagggtgt tgctcgttgc cctcgctctc ctggctctcg ctgcgagcgc cacctccatg	60
gcggacgagc cgtccgaccc gatgatgaag cgcttcgagg agtggatggt ggagtacggc	120
cgcgtgtaca aggacaacga cgagaagatg cgccgcttcc agatcttcaa gaacaacgtg	180
aaccacatcg agaccttcaa ctcccgcaac gagaactcct acaccctcgg catcaaccag	240
ttcaccgaca tgaccaacaa cgagttcatc gcccagtaca ccggcggcat ctcccgcccg	300
ctcaacatcg agcgcgagcc ggtggtgtcc ttcgacgacg tggacatctc cgccgtgccg	360
cagtccatcg actggcgcga ctacggcgcc gtgacctccg tgaagaacca gaacccgtgc	420
ggcgcctgct gggccttcgc cgccatcgcc accgtggagt ccatctacaa gatcaagaag	480
ggcatcctcg agccgctctc cgagcagcag gtgctcgact gcgccaaggg ctacggctgc	540
aagggcggct gggagttccg cgccttcgag ttcatcatct ccaacaaggg cgtggcctcc	600
ggcgccatct acccgtacaa ggccgccaag ggcacctgca agaccgacgg cgtgccgaac	660
tccgcctaca tcaccggcta cgcccgcgtg ccgcgcaaca acgagtcctc catgatgtac	720
gccgtgtcca agcagccgat caccgtggcc gtggacgcca acgccaactt ccagtactac	780
aagtccggcg tgttcaacgg cccgtgcggc acctccctca accacgccgt gaccgccatc	840
ggctacggcc aggactccat catctacccg aagaagtggg gcgccaagtg gggcgaggcc	900
ggctacatcc gcatggcccg cgacgtgtcc tcctcctccg gcatctgcgg catcgccatc	960
gacccgctct acccgaccct cgaggagtag	990

```
<210>
       77
       1170
       Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223>
       pSYN12575 Sequence
<400>
atgctggcgg ctctggccac gtcgcagctc gtcgcaacgc gcgccggcct gggcgtcccg
                                                                       60
gacgcgtcca cgttccgccg cggcgccgcg cagggcctga ggggggcccg ggcgtcggcg
                                                                      120
gcggcggaca cgctcagcat gcggaccagc gcgcgcgcgg cgcccaggca ccagcaccag
                                                                      180
caggcgcgcc gcggggccag gttcccgtcg ctcgtcgtgt gcgccagcgc cggcgccatq
                                                                      240
gcggacgagc cgtccgaccc gatgatgaag cgcttcgagg agtggatggt ggagtacggc
                                                                      300
cgcgtgtaca aggacaacga cgagaagatg cgccgcttcc agatcttcaa gaacaacgtg
                                                                      360
aaccacatcg agaccttcaa ctcccgcaac gagaactcct acaccctcgg catcaaccag
                                                                      420
ttcaccgaca tgaccaacaa cgagttcatc gcccagtaca ccggcggcat ctcccgcccg
                                                                      480
                                                                      540
ctcaacatcg agcgcgagcc ggtggtgtcc ttcgacgacg tggacatctc cgccgtgccg
cagtccatcg actggcgcga ctacggcgcc gtgacctccg tgaagaacca gaacccgtgc
                                                                      600
ggcgcctgct gggccttcgc cgccatcgcc accgtggagt ccatctacaa gatcaagaag
                                                                      660
ggcatcctcg agccgctctc cgagcagcag gtgctcgact gcgccaaggg ctacggctgc
                                                                      720
aagggcggct gggagttccg cgccttcgag ttcatcatct ccaacaaggg cgtggcctcc
                                                                      780
ggcgccatct acccgtacaa ggccgccaag ggcacctgca agaccgacgg cgtgccgaac
                                                                      840
                                                                      900
tccgcctaca tcaccggcta cgcccgcgtg ccgcgcaaca acgagtcctc catgatgtac
                                                                      960
gccgtgtcca agcagccgat caccgtggcc gtggacgcca acgccaactt ccagtactac
aagtccggcg tgttcaacgg cccgtgcggc acctccctca accacgccgt gaccgccatc
                                                                     1020
ggctacggcc aggactccat catctacccg aagaagtggg gcgccaagtg gggcgaggcc
                                                                     1080
ggctacatcc gcatggcccg cgacgtgtcc tcctcctccg gcatctgcgg catcgccatc
                                                                     1140
gacccgctct acccgaccct cgaggagtag
                                                                     1170
<210>
       78
       1068
<211>
<212>
       DNA
<213>
       Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223>
       pSM270 Sequence
<400>
atggcctgga aggtgcaggt ggtgttcctc ttcctcttcc tctgcgtgat gtgggcctcc
                                                                       60
```

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
ccgtccgccg cctccgcctc ctcctcctcc ttcgccgact ccaacccgat ccgcccggtg
                                                                              120
accgaccgcg ccgcctccac cgacgagccg tccgacccga tgatgaagcg cttcgaggag
                                                                              180
tggatggtgg agtacggccg cgtgtacaag gacaacgacg agaagatgcg ccgcttccag
                                                                              240
atcttcaaga acaacgtgaa ccacatcgag accttcaact cccgcaacga gaactcctac
                                                                              300
acceteggea teaaceagtt cacegaeatg accaaeaacg agtteatege ceagtacace
                                                                              360
ggcggcatct cccgcccgct caacatcgag cgcgagccgg tggtgtcctt cgacgacgtg
                                                                              420
gacatctccg ccgtgccgca gtccatcgac tggcgcgact acggcgccgt gacctccgtg
                                                                              480
aagaaccaga acccgtgcgg cgcctgctgg gccttcgccg ccatcgccac cgtggagtcc
                                                                              540
atctacaaga tcaagaaggg catcctcgag ccgctctccg agcagcaggt gctcgactgc
                                                                              600
gccaagggct acggctgcaa gggcggctgg gagttccgcg ccttcgagtt catcatctcc
                                                                              660
aacaagggcg tggcctccgg cgccatctac ccgtacaagg ccgccaaggg cacctgcaag
                                                                              720
accgacggcg tgccgaactc cgcctacatc accggctacg cccgcgtgcc qcqcaacaac
                                                                              780
gagtcctcca tgatgtacgc cgtgtccaag cagccgatca ccgtggccgt ggacgccaac
                                                                              840
gccaacttcc agtactacaa gtccggcgtg ttcaacggcc cgtgcggcac ctccctcaac
                                                                              900
cacgccgtga ccgccatcgg ctacggccag gactccatca tctacccgaa gaagtgqqqc
                                                                              960
gccaagtggg gcgaggccgg ctacatccgc atggcccgcg acgtgtcctc ctcctccggc
                                                                             1020
atctgcggca tcgccatcga cccgctctac ccgaccctcg aggagtag
                                                                             1068
<210>
        79
<211>
        1497
<212>
        DNA
<213>
        Trichoderma reesei
<220>
<221>
        CDS
<222>
        (1)..(1497)
<223>
        Trichoderma reesei cellobiohyrodlase I
<400>
atg cag tcg gcg tgt act ctc caa tcg gag act cac ccg cct ctg aca Met Gln Ser Ala Cys Thr Leu Gln Ser Glu Thr His Pro Pro Leu Thr 1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15
                                                                               48
tgg cag aaa tgc tcg tct ggt ggc acg tgc act caa cag aca ggc tcc
Trp Gln Lys Cys Ser Ser Gly Gly Thr Cys Thr Gln Gln Thr Gly Ser
20 25 30
                                                                               96
gtg gtc atc gac gcc aac tgg cgc tgg act cac gct acg aac agc agc
                                                                              144
Val Val Ile Asp Ala Asn Trp Arg Trp Thr His Ala Thr Asn Ser Ser
acg aac tgc tac gat ggc aac act tgg agc tcg acc cta tgt cct gac
                                                                              192
Thr Asn Cys Tyr Asp Gly Asn Thr Trp Ser Ser Thr Leu Cys Pro Asp
```

Page 71

					60	110u	SPCT	1 Co	rrec	ted	SEQ	LIST	2-2	007.	txt	
aac Asn 65	gag Glu	acc Thr	tgc Cys	gcg Ala	aag	aac	tgc	tgt	ctg	gac	ggt	qcc	qcc	tac	aca	240
tcc Ser	acg Thr	tac Tyr	gga Gly	gtt Val 85	acc Thr	acg Thr	agc Ser	ggt Gly	aac Asn 90	agc Ser	ctc Leu	tcc Ser	att Ile	ggc Gly 95	ttt Phe	288
gtc Val	acc Thr	cag Gln	tct Ser 100	gcg Ala	cag Gln	aag Lys	aac Asn	gtt Val 105	ggc Gly	gct Ala	cgc Arg	ctt Leu	tac Tyr 110	ctt Leu	atg Met	336
gcg Ala	agc Ser	gac Asp 115	acg Thr	acc Thr	tac Tyr	cag Gln	gaa Glu 120	ttc Phe	acc Thr	ctg Leu	ctt Leu	ggc Gly 125	aac Asn	gag Glu	ttc Phe	384
tct Ser	ttc Phe 130	gat Asp	gtt Val	gat Asp	gtt Val	tcg Ser 135	cag Gln	ctg Leu	ccg Pro	tgc Cys	ggc Gly 140	ttg Leu	aac Asn	gga Gly	gct Ala	432
ctc Leu 145	tac Tyr	ttc Phe	gtg Val	tcc Ser	atg Met 150	gac Asp	gcg Ala	gat Asp	ggt Gly	ggc Gly 155	gtg Val	agc Ser	aag Lys	tat Tyr	ccc Pro 160	480
acc Thr	aac Asn	acc Thr	gct Ala	ggc Gly 165	gcc Ala	aag Lys	tac Tyr	ggc Gly	acg Thr 170	ggg Gly	tac Tyr	tgt Cys	gac Asp `	agc Ser 175	cag Gln	528
tgt Cys	ccc Pro	cgc Arg	gat Asp 180	ctg Leu	aag Lys	ttc Phe	atc Ile	aat Asn 185	ggc Gly	cag Gln	gcc Ala	aac Asn	gtt Val 190	gag Glu	ggc Gly	576
tgg Trp	gag Glu	ccg Pro 195	tca Ser	tcc Ser	aac Asn	aac Asn	gcg Ala 200	aac Asn	acg Thr	ggc Gly	att Ile	gga Gly 205	gga Gly	cac His	gga Gly	624
agc Ser	tgc Cys 210	tgc Cys	tct Ser	gag Glu	atg Met	gat Asp 215	atc Ile	tgg Trp	gag Glu	gcc Ala	aac Asn 220	tcc Ser	atc Ile	tcc Ser	gag Glu	672
gct Ala 225	ctt Leu	acc Thr	ccc Pro	cac His	cct Pro 230	tgc Cys	acg Thr	act Thr	gtc Val	ggc Gly 235	cag Gln	gag Glu	atc Ile	tgc Cys	gag Glu 240	720
ggt Gly	gat Asp	ggg Gly	tgc Cys	ggc Gly 245	gga Gly	act Thr	tac Tyr	tcc Ser	gat Asp 250	aac Asn	aga Arg	tat Tyr	ggc Gly	ggc Gly 255	act Thr	768
tgc Cys	gat Asp	ccc Pro	gat Asp 260	ggc Gly	tgc Cys	gac Asp	tgg Trp	aac Asn 265	cca Pro	tac Tyr	cgc Arg	ctg Leu	ggc Gly 270	aac Asn	acc Thr	816
agc Ser	ttc Phe	tac Tyr 275	ggc Gly	cct Pro	ggc Gly	tct Ser	agc Ser 280	ttt Phe	acc Thr	ctc Leu	gat Asp	acc Thr 285	acc Thr	aag Lys	aaa Lys	864
ttg Leu	acc Thr 290	gtt Val	gtc Val	acc Thr	cag Gln	ttc Phe 295	gag Glu	acg Thr	tcg Ser	ggt Gly	gcc Ala 300	atc Ile	aac Asn	cga Arg	tac Tyr	912
tat Tyr 305	gtc Val	cag Gln	aat Asn	ggc Gly	gtc Val 310	act Thr	ttc Phe	cag Gln	Gln	ccc Pro 315 age	Asn	gcc Ala	gag Glu	ctt Leu	ggt Gly 320	960

											•			-		
agt Ser	tac Tyr	tct Ser	ggc Gly	aac Asn 325	gag Glu	ctc Leu	aac Asn	gat Asp	gat Asp 330	tac Tyr	tgc Cys	aca Thr	gct Ala	gag Glu 335	gag Glu	1008
gca Ala	gaa Glu	ttc Phe	ggc Gly 340	gga Gly	tcc Ser	tct Ser	ttc Phe	tca Ser 345	gac Asp	aag Lys	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	ctg Leu 350	act Thr	cag Gln	1056
ttc Phe	aag Lys	aag Lys 355	gct Ala	acc Thr	tct Ser	ggc Gly	ggc Gly 360	atg Met	gtt Val	ctg Leu	gtc Val	atg Met 365	agt Ser	ctg Leu	tgg Trp	1104
gat Asp	gat Asp 370	tac Tyr	tac Tyr	gcc Ala	aac Asn	atg Met 375	ctg Leu	tgg Trp	ctg Leu	gac Asp	tcc Ser 380	acc Thr	tac Tyr	ccg Pro	aca Thr	1152
aac Asn 385	gag Glu	acc Thr	tcc Ser	tcc Ser	aca Thr 390	ccc Pro	ggt Gly	gcc Ala	gtg val	cgc Arg 395	gga Gly	agc Ser	tgc Cys	tcc Ser	acc Thr 400	1200
agc Ser	tcc Ser	ggt Gly	gtc Val	cct Pro 405	gct Ala	cag Gln	gtc Val	gaa Glu	tct Ser 410	cag Gln	tct Ser	ccc Pro	aac Asn	gcc Ala 415	aag Lys	1248
gto Val	acc Thr	ttc Phe	tcc Ser 420	aac Asn	atc Ile	aag Lys	ttc Phe	gga Gly 425	ccc Pro	att Ile	ggc Gly	agc Ser	acc Thr 430	ggc Gly	aac Asn	1296
cct Pro	agc Ser	ggc Gly 435	ggc Gly	aac Asn	cct Pro	ccc Pro	ggc Gly 440	gga Gly	'aac Asn	ccg Pro	cct Pro	ggc Gly 445	acc Thr	acc Thr	acc Thr	1344
acc Thr	cgc Arg 450	cgc Arg	cca Pro	gcc Ala	act Thr	acc Thr 455	act Thr	gga Gly	agc Ser	tct Ser	ccc Pro 460	gga Gly	cct Pro	acc Thr	cag Gln	1392
tct Ser 465	cac	tac Tyr	ggc Gly	cag Gln	tgc Cys 470	ggc Gly	ggt Gly	att Ile	ggc Gly	tac Tyr 475	agc Ser	ggc Gly	ccc Pro	acg Thr	gtc Val 480	1440
tgo Cys	gcc Ala	agc Ser	ggc Gly	aca Thr 485	act Thr	tgc Cys	cag Gln	gtc Val	ctg Leu 490	aac Asn	cct Pro	tac Tyr	tac Tyr	tct Ser 495	cag Gln	1488
	ctg Leu	taa														1497

<210> 80 <211> 498 <212> PRT

Met Gln Ser Ala Cys Thr Leu Gln Ser Glu Thr His Pro Pro Leu Thr $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$

Trp Gln Lys Cys Ser Ser Gly Gly Thr Cys Thr Gln Gln Thr Gly Ser 20 25 30 Page 73

<213> Trichoderma reesei

<400> 80

Page 74

Val Val Ile Asp Ala Asn Trp Arg Trp Thr His Ala Thr Asn Ser Ser 35 40 45 Thr Asn Cys Tyr Asp Gly Asn Thr Trp Ser Ser Thr Leu Cys Pro Asp 50 60Asn Glu Thr Cys Ala Lys Asn Cys Cys Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Tyr Ala 65 70 75 80 Ser Thr Tyr Gly Val Thr Thr Ser Gly Asn Ser Leu Ser Ile Gly Phe 85 90 95 Val Thr Gln Ser Ala Gln Lys Asn Val Gly Ala Arg Leu Tyr Leu Met 100 105 110 Ala Ser Asp Thr Thr Tyr Gln Glu Phe Thr Leu Leu Gly Asn Glu Phe 115 120 125 Ser Phe Asp Val Asp Val Ser Gln Leu Pro Cys Gly Leu Asn Gly Ala 130 140 Leu Tyr Phe Val Ser Met Asp Ala Asp Gly Gly Val Ser Lys Tyr Pro 145 150 155 160 Thr Asn Thr Ala Gly Ala Lys Tyr Gly Thr Gly Tyr Cys Asp Ser Gln
165 170 175 Cys Pro Arg Asp Leu Lys Phe Ile Asn Gly Gln Ala Asn Val Glu Gly 180 185 190 Trp Glu Pro Ser Ser Asn Asn Ala Asn Thr Gly Ile Gly Gly His Gly 195 200 205 Ser Cys Cys Ser Glu Met Asp Ile Trp Glu Ala Asn Ser Ile Ser Glu 210 215 220 Ala Leu Thr Pro His Pro Cys Thr Thr Val Gly Gln Glu Ile Cys Glu 225 230 235 240 Gly Asp Gly Cys Gly Gly Thr Tyr Ser Asp Asn Arg Tyr Gly Gly Thr 245 250 255 Cys Asp Pro Asp Gly Cys Asp Trp Asn Pro Tyr Arg Leu Gly Asn Thr 260 265 270 Ser Phe Tyr Gly Pro Gly Ser Ser Phe Thr Leu Asp Thr Thr Lys Lys

275

Leu Thr Val Val Thr Gln Phe Glu Thr Ser Gly Ala Ile Asn Arg Tyr 290 295 300

Tyr Val Gln Asn Gly Val Thr Phe Gln Gln Pro Asn Ala Glu Leu Gly 305 310 315

Ser Tyr Ser Gly Asn Glu Leu Asn Asp Asp Tyr Cys Thr Ala Glu Glu 325 330 335

Ala Glu Phe Gly Gly Ser Ser Phe Ser Asp Lys Gly Gly Leu Thr Gln 340 350

Phe Lys Lys Ala Thr Ser Gly Gly Met Val Leu Val Met Ser Leu Trp 355 360 365

Asp Asp Tyr Tyr Ala Asn Met Leu Trp Leu Asp Ser Thr Tyr Pro Thr 370 380

Asn Glu Thr Ser Ser Thr Pro Gly Ala Val Arg Gly Ser Cys Ser Thr 385 390 395 400

Ser Ser Gly Val Pro Ala Gln Val Glu Ser Gln Ser Pro Asn Ala Lys 405 410 415

Val Thr Phe Ser Asn Ile Lys Phe Gly Pro Ile Gly Ser Thr Gly Asn $420 \hspace{1cm} 425 \hspace{1cm} 430$

Pro Ser Gly Gly Asn Pro Pro Gly Gly Asn Pro Pro Gly Thr Thr Thr 435 440 445

Thr Arg Arg Pro Ala Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser Pro Gly Pro Thr Gln 450 455 460

Ser His Tyr Gly Gln Cys Gly Gly Ile Gly Tyr Ser Gly Pro Thr Val 465 470 475 480

Cys Ala Ser Gly Thr Thr Cys Gln Val Leu Asn Pro Tyr Tyr Ser Gln 485 490 495

Cys Leu

<210> 81

<211> 1365

<212> DNA

<213> Trichoderma reesei

<220 <221 <222 <223	 		. (136 noder		~eese	ei ce	ellot	oiohy	/dro]	lase	II					·
<400 atg Met 1	gtg	31 cct Pro	cta Leu	gag Glu 5	gag Glu	cgg Arg	caa Gln	gct Ala	tgc Cys 10	tca Ser	agc Ser	gtc Val	tgg Trp	ggc Gly 15	caa Gln	48
tgt Cys	ggt Gly	ggc Gly	cag Gln 20	aat Asn	tgg Trp	tcg Ser	ggt Gly	ccg Pro 25	act Thr	tgc Cys	tgt Cys	gct Ala	tcc ser 30	gga Gly	agc Ser	96
aca Thr	tgc Cys	gtc Val 35	tac Tyr	tcc Ser	aac Asn	gac Asp	tat Tyr 40	tac Tyr	tcc Ser	cag Gln	tgt Cys	ctt Leu 45	ccc Pro	ggc Gly	gct Ala	144
gca Ala	agc ser 50	tca Ser	agc Ser	tcg Ser	tcc Ser	acg Thr 55	cgc Arg	gcc Ala	gcg Ala	tcg Ser	acg Thr 60	act Thr	tca Ser	cga Arg	gta Val	192
tcc Ser 65	ccc Pro	aca Thr	aca Thr	tcc Ser	cgg Arg 70	tcg Ser	agc Ser	tcc Ser	gcg Ala	acg Thr 75	cct Pro	cca Pro	cct Pro	ggt Gly	tct Ser 80	240
acc Thr	act Thr	acc Thr	aga Arg	gta Val 85	cct Pro	cca Pro	gtc Val	gga Gly	tcg ser 90	gga Gly	acc Thr	gct Ala	acg Thr	tat Tyr 95	tca Ser	288
ggc Gly	aac Asn	cct Pro	ttt Phe 100	gtt Val	ggg Gly	gtc Val	act Thr	cct Pro 105	tgg Trp	gcc Ala	aat Asn	gca Ala	tat Tyr 110	tac Tyr	gcc Ala	336
tct Ser	gaa Glu	gtt Val 115	agc Ser	agc Ser	ctc Leu	gct Ala	att Ile 120	cct Pro	agc Ser	ttg Leu	act Thr	gga Gly 125	gcc Ala	atg Met	gcc Ala	384
act Thr	gct Ala 130	gca Ala	gca Ala	gct Ala	gtc Val	gca Ala 135	aag Lys	gtt Val	ccc Pro	tct Ser	ttt Phe 140	atg Met	tgg Trp	cta Leu	gat Asp	432
act Thr 145	ctt Leu	gac Asp	aag Lys	acc Thr	cct Pro 150	ctc Leu	atg Met	gag Glu	caa Gln	acc Thr 155	ttg Leu	gcc Ala	gac Asp	atc Ile	cgc Arg 160	480
acc Thr	gcc Ala	aac Asn	aag Lys	aat Asn 165	ggc Gly	ggt Gly	aac Asn	tat Tyr	gcc Ala 170	gga Gly	cag Gln	ttt Phe	gtg Val	gtg Val 175	tat Tyr	528
gac Asp	ttg Leu	ccg Pro	gat Asp 180	cgc Arg	gat Asp	tgc Cys	gct Ala	gcc Ala 185	ctt Leu	gcc Ala	tcg Ser	aat Asn	ggc Gly 190	gaa Glu	tac Tyr	576
tct Ser	att Ile	gcc Ala 195	gat Asp	ggt Gly	ggc Gly	gtc Val	gcc Ala 200	aaa Lys	tat Tyr	aag Lys	aac Asn	tat Tyr 205	atc Ile	gac Asp	acc Thr	624
att Ile	cgt Arg 210	caa Gln	att Ile	gtc Val	gtg Val	gaa Glu 215	tat Tyr	tcc Ser	Asp	atc Ile age	Arg 220	acc Thr	ctc Leu	ctg Leu	gtt Val	672

					60	110u	SPCT	1 Co	rrec	ted	SEQ	LIST	2-2	007.	txt	
att Ile 225	gag Glu	cct Pro	gac Asp	tct Ser	ctt Leu 230	gcc Ala	aac Asn	ctg Leu	gtg Val	acc Thr 235	aac Asn	ctc Leu	ggt Gly	act Thr	cca Pro 240	720
aag Lys	tgt Cys	gcc Ala	aat Asn	gct Ala 245	cag Gln	tca Ser	gcc Ala	tac Tyr	ctt Leu 250	gag Glu	tgc Cys	atc Ile	aac Asn	tac Tyr 255	gcc Ala	768
gtc Val	aca Thr	cag Gln	ctg Leu 260	aac Asn	ctt Leu	cca Pro	aat Asn	gtt Val 265	gcg Ala	atg Met	tat Tyr	ttg Leu	gac Asp 270	gct Ala	ggc Gly	816
cat His	gca Ala	gga Gly 275	tgg Trp	ctt Leu	ggc Gly	tgg Trp	ccg Pro 280	gca Ala	aac Asn	caa Gln	gac Asp	ccg Pro 285	gcc Ala	gct Ala	cag Gln	864
cta Leu	ttt Phe 290	gca Ala	aat Asn	gtt Val	tac Tyr	aag Lys 295	aat Asn	gca Ala	tcg Ser	tct Ser	ccg Pro 300	aga Arg	gct Ala	ctt Leu	cgc Arg	912
gga Gly 305	ttg Leu	gca Ala	acc Thr	aat Asn	gtc Val 310	gcc Ala	aac Asn	tac Tyr	aac Asn	ggg Gly 315	tgg Trp	aac Asn	att Ile	acc Thr	agc Ser 320	960
CCC Pro	cca Pro	tcg Ser	tac Tyr	acg Thr 325	caa Gln	ggc Gly	aac Asn	gct Ala	gtc Val 330	tac Tyr	aac Asn	gag Glu	aag Lys	ctg Leu 335	tac Tyr	1008
atc Ile	cac His	gct Ala	att Ile 340	gga Gly	cct Pro	ctt Leu	ctt Leu	gcc Ala 345	aat Asn	cac His	ggc Gly	tgg Trp	tcc ser 350	aac Asn	gcc Ala	1056
ttc Phe	ttc Phe	atc Ile 355	act Thr	gat Asp	caa Gln	ggt Gly	cga Arg 360	tcg Ser	gga Gly	aag Lys	cag Gln	cct Pro 365	acc Thr	gga Gly	cag Gln	1104
caa Gln	cag Gln 370	tgg Trp	gga Gly	gac Asp	tgg Trp	tgc Cys 375	aat Asn	gtg Val	atc Ile	ggc Gly	acc Thr 380	gga Gly	ttt Phe	ggt Gly	att Ile	1152
cgc Arg 385	cca Pro	tcc Ser	gca Ala	aac Asn	act Thr 390	ggg Gly	gac Asp	tcg Ser	ttg Leu	ctg Leu 395	gat Asp	tcg Ser	ttt Phe	gtc Val	tgg Trp 400	1200
gtc Val	aag Lys	cca Pro	ggc Gly	ggc Gly 405	gag Glu	tgt Cys	gac Asp	ggc Gly	acc Thr 410	agc Ser	gac Asp	agc Ser	agt Ser	gcg Ala 415	cca Pro	1248
cga Arg	ttt Phe	gac Asp	tcc Ser 420	cac His	tgt Cys	gcg Ala	ctc Leu	cca Pro 425	gat Asp	gcc Ala	ttg Leu	caa Gln	ccg Pro 430	gcg Ala	cct Pro	1296
caa Gln	gct Ala	ggt Gly 435	gct Ala	tgg Trp	ttc Phe	caa Gln	gcc Ala 440	tac Tyr	ttt Phe	gtg Val	cag Gln	ctt Leu 445	ctc Leu	aca Thr	aac Asn	1344
				ttc Phe	ctg Leu	tag										1365

<211> 454 <212> PRT

<213> Trichoderma reesei

<400> 82

Met Val Pro Leu Glu Glu Arg Gln Ala Cys Ser Ser Val Trp Gly Gln 10 15

Cys Gly Gly Gln Asn Trp Ser Gly Pro Thr Cys Cys Ala Ser Gly Ser 20 25 30

Thr Cys Val Tyr Ser Asn Asp Tyr Tyr Ser Gln Cys Leu Pro Gly Ala 35 40 45

Ala Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Arg Ala Ala Ser Thr Thr Ser Arg Val 50 60

Ser Pro Thr Thr Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Ala Thr Pro Pro Pro Gly Ser 65 70 75 80

Thr Thr Thr Arg Val Pro Pro Val Gly Ser Gly Thr Ala Thr Tyr Ser 85 90 95

Gly Asn Pro Phe Val Gly Val Thr Pro Trp Ala Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Ala 100 105 110

Ser Glu Val Ser Ser Leu Ala Ile Pro Ser Leu Thr Gly Ala Met Ala 115 120 125

Thr Ala Ala Ala Ala Val Ala Lys Val Pro Ser Phe Met Trp Leu Asp 130 135 140

Thr Leu Asp Lys Thr Pro Leu Met Glu Gln Thr Leu Ala Asp Ile Arg 145 150 155 160

Thr Ala Asn Lys Asn Gly Gly Asn Tyr Ala Gly Gln Phe Val Val Tyr 165 170 175

Asp Leu Pro Asp Arg Asp Cys Ala Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn Gly Glu Tyr 180 185 190

Ser Ile Ala Asp Gly Gly Val Ala Lys Tyr Lys Asn Tyr Ile Asp Thr 195 200 205

Ile Arg Gln Ile Val Val Glu Tyr Ser Asp Ile Arg Thr Leu Leu Val 210 215 220

Ile Glu Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Asn Leu Val Thr Asn Leu Gly Thr Pro Page 78 Lys Cys Ala Asn Ala Gln Ser Ala Tyr Leu Glu Cys Ile Asn Tyr Ala 245 250 255

Val Thr Gln Leu Asn Leu Pro Asn Val Ala Met Tyr Leu Asp Ala Gly 260 265 270

His Ala Gly Trp Leu Gly Trp Pro Ala Asn Gln Asp Pro Ala Ala Gln 275 280 285

Leu Phe Ala Asn Val Tyr Lys Asn Ala Ser Ser Pro Arg Ala Leu Arg 290 295 300

Gly Leu Ala Thr Asn Val Ala Asn Tyr Asn Gly Trp Asn Ile Thr Ser 310 315 320

Pro Pro Ser Tyr Thr Gln Gly Asn Ala Val Tyr Asn Glu Lys Leu Tyr 325 330 335

Ile His Ala Ile Gly Pro Leu Leu Ala Asn His Gly Trp Ser Asn Ala 340 345 350

Phe Phe Ile Thr Asp Gln Gly Arg Ser Gly Lys Gln Pro Thr Gly Gln 355 360 365

Gln Gln Trp Gly Asp Trp Cys Asn Val Ile Gly Thr Gly Phe Gly Ile 370 375 380

Arg Pro Ser Ala Asn Thr Gly Asp Ser Leu Leu Asp Ser Phe Val Trp 385 390 395 400

Val Lys Pro Gly Glu Cys Asp Gly Thr Ser Asp Ser Ser Ala Pro 405 410 415

Arg Phe Asp Ser His Cys Ala Leu Pro Asp Ala Leu Gln Pro Ala Pro 420 425 430

Gln Ala Gly Ala Trp Phe Gln Ala Tyr Phe Val Gln Leu Leu Thr Asn 435 440 445

Ala Asn Pro Ser Phe Leu 450

<210> 83 <211> 1317

<212> DNA

<213> Trichoderma reesei

<220; <221; <222; <223;	> ((131 loder		eese	ei en	ıdogl	ucar	ıase	I							
<400; atg (Met (1	cag	3 caa Gln	ccg Pro	gga Gly 5	acc Thr	agc Ser	acc Thr	ccc Pro	gag Glu 10	gtc Val	cat His	ccc Pro	aag Lys	ttg Leu 15	aca Thr	48	
acc 1	tac Tyr	aag Lys	tgc Cys 20	aca Thr	aag Lys	tcc Ser	ggg Gly	ggg G1y 25	tgc Cys	gtg Val	gcc Ala	cag Gln	gac Asp 30	acc Thr	tcg Ser	96	
gtg (val v	gtc Val	ctt Leu 35	gac Asp	tgg Trp	aac Asn	tac Tyr	cgc Arg 40	tgg Trp	atg Met	cac His	gac Asp	gca Ala 45	aac Asn	tac Tyr	aac Asn	144	
tcg Ser	tgc Cys 50	acc Thr	gtc Val	aac Asn	ggc Gly	ggc Gly 55	gtc Val	aac Asn	acc Thr	acg Tḥr	ctc Leu 60	tgc Cys	cct Pro	gac Asp	gag Glu	192	
gcg Ala 65																240	
tcg Ser	ggc Gly	gtc Val	acg Thr	acc Thr 85	tcg Ser	ggc Gly	agc Ser	agc Ser	ctc Leu 90	acc Thr	atg Met	aac Asn	cag Gln	tac Tyr 95	atg Met	288	
CCC Pro																336	
ctg Leu																384	
ctg Leu	agc Ser 130	ttc Phe	gac Asp	gtc Val	gac Asp	ctc Leu 135	tct Ser	gct Ala	ctg Leu	ccg Pro	tgt Cys 140	gga Gly	gag Glu	aac Asn	ggc Gly	432	
tcg Ser 145	ctc Leu	tac Tyr	ctg Leu	tct Ser	cag Gln 150	atg Met	gac Asp	gag Glu	aac Asn	ggg Gly 155	ggc Gly	gcc Ala	aac Asn	cag Gln	tat Tyr 160	480	
aac Asn																528	•
CCC Pro																576	
ttc Phe	tgc Cys	tgc Cys 195	aac Asn	gag Glu	atg Met	gat Asp	atc Ile 200	ctg Leu	gag Glu	ggc Gly	aac Asn	tcg Ser 205	agg Arg	gcg Ala	aat Asn	624	
gcc Ala	ttg Leu 210	acc Thr	cct Pro	cac His	tct Ser	tgc Cys 215	acg Thr	gcc Ala	Thr	gcc Ala age	Cys 220	gac Asp	tct Ser	gcc Ala	ggt Gly	672	

					60	110u	SPCT	1 Co	rrec	ted	SEQ	LIST	2-2	007.	txt	
tgc Cys 225	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	aac Asn	ccc Pro	tat Tyr 230	ggc Gly	agc Ser	ggc Gly	tac Tyr	aaa Lys 235	agc Ser	tac Tyr	tac Tyr	ggc Gly	ccc Pro 240	720
gga Gly	gat Asp	acc Thr	gtt Val	gac Asp 245	acc Thr	tcc Ser	aag Lys	acc Thr	ttc Phe 250	acc Thr	atc Ile	atc Ile	acc Thr	cag Gln 255	ttc Phe	768
aac Asn	acg Thr	gac Asp	aac Asn 260	ggc Gly	tcg Ser	ccc Pro	tcg Ser	ggc Gly 265	aac Asn	ctt Leụ	gtg Val	agc Ser	atc Ile 270	acc Thr	cgc Arg	816
aag Lys	tac Tyr	cag Gln 275	caa Gln	aac Asn	ggc Gly	gtc Val	gac Asp 280	atc Ile	ccc Pro	agc Ser	gcc Ala	cag Gln -285	ccc Pro	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	864
gac Asp	acc Thr 290	atc Ile	tcg Ser	tcc Ser	tgc Cys	ccg Pro 295	tcc Ser	gcc Ala	tca Ser	gcc Ala	tac Tyr 300	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	ctc Leu	gcc Ala	912
acc Thr 305	atg Met	ggc Gly	aag Lys	gcc Ala	ctg Leu 310	agc Ser	agc Ser	ggc Gly	atg Met	gtg val 315	ctc Leu	gtg Val	ttc Phe	agc Ser	att Ile 320	960
												agc Ser				1008
ggc Gly	ccc Pro	tgc Cys	agc Ser 340	agc Ser	acc Thr	gag Glu	ggc Gly	aac Asn 345	cca Pro	tcc Ser	aac Asn	acc Thr	ctg Leu 350	gcc Ala	aac Asn	1056
aac Asn	ccc Pro	aac Asn 355	acg Thr	cac His	gtc val	gtc Val	ttc Phe 360	tcc Ser	aac Asn	atc Ile	cgc Arg	tgg Trp 365	gga Gly	gac Asp	att Ile	1104
ggg Gly	tct ser 370	act Thr	acg Thr	aac Asn	tcg Ser	act Thr 375	gcg Ala	ccc Pro	ccg Pro	ccc Pro	ccg Pro 380	cct Pro	gcg Ala	tcc Ser	agc Ser	1152
						Arg	Arg		ser		Thr	tcg Ser				1200
agc Ser	tgc Cys	acg Thr	cag Gln	act Thr 405	cac His	tgg Trp	ggg Gly	cag Gln	tgc Cys 410	ggt Gly	ggc Gly	att Ile	ggg Gly	tac Tyr 415	agc Ser	1248
ggg Gly	tgc Cys	aag Lys	acg Thr 420	tgc Cys	acg Thr	tcg Ser	ggc Gly	act Thr 425	acg Thr	tgc Cys	cag Gln	tat Tyr	agc Ser 430	aac Asn	gac Asp	1296
			caa Gln		ctt Leu	tag										1317
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	84 438 PRT Tric	hode	rma	rees	ei										

Page 81

<400> 84

Met Gln Gln Pro Gly Thr Ser Thr Pro Glu Val His Pro Lys Leu Thr 1 5 10 15

Thr Tyr Lys Cys Thr Lys Ser Gly Gly Cys Val Ala Gln Asp Thr Ser 20 25 30

Val Val Leu Asp Trp Asn Tyr Arg Trp Met His Asp Ala Asn Tyr Asn 35 40 45

Ser Cys Thr Val Asn Gly Gly Val Asn Thr Thr Leu Cys Pro Asp Glu 50 60

Ala Thr Cys Gly Lys Asn Cys Phe Ile Glu Gly Val Asp Tyr Ala Ala 65 70 75 80

Ser Gly Val Thr Thr Ser Gly Ser Ser Leu Thr Met Asn Gln Tyr Met 85 90 95

Pro Ser Ser Ser Gly Gly Tyr Ser Ser Val Ser Pro Arg Leu Tyr Leu 100 105 110

Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Glu Tyr Val Met Leu Lys Leu Asn Gly Gln Glu 115 120 125

Leu Ser Phe Asp Val Asp Leu Ser Ala Leu Pro Cys Gly Glu Asn Gly 130 140

Ser Leu Tyr Leu Ser Gln Met Asp Glu Asn Gly Gly Ala Asn Gln Tyr 145 150 155 160

Asn Thr Ala Gly Ala Asn Tyr Gly Ser Gly Tyr Cys Asp Ala Gln Cys 165 170 175

Pro Val Gln Thr Trp Arg Asn Gly Thr Leu Asn Thr Ser His Gln Gly 180 185 190

Phe Cys Cys Asn Glu Met Asp Ile Leu Glu Gly Asn Ser Arg Ala Asn 195 200 205

Ala Leu Thr Pro His Ser Cys Thr Ala Thr Ala Cys Asp Ser Ala Gly 210 220

Cys Gly Phe Asn Pro Tyr Gly Ser Gly Tyr Lys Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Pro 225 230 235 240

Gly Asp Thr Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Thr Phe Thr Ile Ile Thr Gln Phe Page 82

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
245
                    250
```

Asn Thr Asp Asn Gly Ser Pro Ser Gly Asn Leu Val Ser Ile Thr Arg 260 265 270

Lys Tyr Gln Gln Asn Gly Val Asp Ile Pro Ser Ala Gln Pro Gly Gly

Asp Thr Ile Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Ala Ser Ala Tyr Gly Gly Leu Ala 290 295 300

Thr Met Gly Lys Ala Leu Ser Ser Gly Met Val Leu Val Phe Ser Ile

Trp Asn Asp Asn Ser Gln Tyr Met Asn Trp Leu Asp Ser Gly Asn Ala

Gly Pro Cys Ser Ser Thr Glu Gly Asn Pro Ser Asn Thr Leu Ala Asn

Asn Pro Asn Thr His Val Val Phe Ser Asn Ile Arg Trp Gly Asp Ile

Gly Ser Thr Thr Asn Ser Thr Ala Pro Pro Pro Pro Ala Ser Ser .370 375 380 380

Thr Thr Phe Ser Thr Thr Arg Arg Ser Ser Thr Thr Ser Ser Ser Pro 390 400

Ser Cys Thr Gln Thr His Trp Gly Gln Cys Gly Gly Ile Gly Tyr Ser 405 410 415

Gly Cys Lys Thr Cys Thr Ser Gly Thr Thr Cys Gln Tyr Ser Asn Asp

Tyr Tyr Ser Gln Cys Leu 435

<210> 85

<211> 954 <212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

6GP1 <223>

<220>

<221> CDS <222> (1)..(954)

<223	3>	6GP1			60	110u	SPCT	1 Co	rrec	ted	SEQ	LIST	2-2	007.	txt		
<400 atg Met 1	qqc	85 gtg Val	gac Asp	ccg Pro 5	ttc Phe	gag Glu	cgc Arg	aac Asn	aag Lys 10	atc Ile	ctc Leu	ggc Gly	cgc Arg	ggc Gly 15	atc Ile		48
aac Asn	atc Ile	ggc Gly	aac Asn 20	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	gag Glu	gcc Ala	ccg Pro 25	aac Asn	gag Glu	ggc Gly	gac Asp	tgg Trp 30	ggc Gly	gtg Val		96
gtg Val	atc Ile	aag Lys 35	gac Asp	gag Glu	ttc Phe	ttc Phe	gac Asp 40	atc Ile	atc Ile	aag Lys	gag Glu	gcc Ala 45	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	tcc Ser	-	144
cac His	gtg Val 50	cgc Arg	atc Ile	ccg Pro	atc Ile	cgc Arg 55	tgg Trp	tcc Ser	acc Thr	cac His	gcc Ala 60	tac Tyr	gcc Ala	ttc Phe	ccg Pro	-	192
ccg Pro 65	tac Tyr	aag Lys	atc Ile	atg Met	gac Asp 70	cgc Arg	ttc Phe	ttc Phe	aag Lys	cgc Arg 75	gtg val	gac Asp	gag Glu	gtg Val	atc Ile 80	•	240
aac Asn	ggc Gly	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	aag Lys 85	cgc Arg	ggc Gly	ctc Leu	gcc Ala	gtg Val 90	gcc Ala	atc Ile	aac Asn	atc Ile	cac His 95	cac His	7	288
tac Tyr	gag Glu	gag Glu	ctc Leu 100	atg Met	aac Asn	gac Asp	ccg Pro	gag Glu 105	gag Glu	cac His	aag Lys	gag Glu	cgc Arg 110	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	:	336
gcc Ala	ctc Leu	tgg Trp 115	aag Lys	cag Gln	atc Ile	gcc Ala	gac Asp 120	cgc Arg	tac Tyr	aag Lys	gac Asp	tac Tyr 125	ccg Pro	gag Glu	acc Thr	;	384
ctc Leu	ttc Phe 130	ttc Phe	gag Glu	atc Ile	ctc Leu	aac Asn 135	gag Glu	ccg Pro	cac His	ggc Gly	aac Asn 140	ctc Leu	acc Thr	ccg Pro	gag Glu	•	432
aag Lys 145	tgg Trp	aac Asn	gag Glu	ctg Leu	ctc Leu 150	gag Glu	gag Glu	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	aag Lys 155	gtg Val	atc Ile	cgc Arg	tcc Ser	atc Ile 160	•	480
gac Asp	aag Lys	aag Lys	cac His	acc Thr 165	atc Ile	atc Ile	att Ile	ggc Gly	acc Thr 170	gca Ala	gag Glu	tgg Trp	gga Gly	ggc Gly 175	atc Ile		528
tcc Ser	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	gag Glu 180	aag Lys	ctc Leu	tcc Ser	gtg Val	ccg Pro 185	aag Lys	tgg Trp	gag Glu	aag Lys	aat Asn 190	tcc Ser	atc Ile		576
gtg Val	acc Thr	atc Ile 195	cac His	tac Tyr	tac Tyr	aac Asn	ccg Pro 200	ttc Phe	gag Glu	ttc Phe	acg Thr	cac His 205	cag Gln	ggc Gly	gcc Ala	(624
gag Glu	tgg Trp 210	gtg Val	gag Glu	ggc Gly	tcc Ser	gag Glu 215	aag Lys	tgg Trp	ctt Leu	ggc Gly	cgc Arg 220	aag Lys	tgg Trp	ggc Gly	tcc Ser	(672
ccg Pro 225	gac Asp	gac Asp	cag Gln	aag Lys	cac His 230	ctc Leu	atc Ile	gag Glu	gag Glu	ttc Phe 235	aac Asn	ttc Phe	atc Ile	gag Glu	gag Glu 240	;	720

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
tgg tcc aag aag aac aag cgc ccg atc tac atc ggc gag ttt ggc gcc
                                                                                             768
Trp Ser Lys Lys Asn Lys Arg Pro Ile Tyr Ile Gly Glu Phe Gly Ala
245 250 255
tac cgc aag gcc gac ctc gag tcc cgc atc aag tgg acc tcc ttc gtg
Tyr Arg Lys Ala Asp Leu Glu Ser Arg Ile Lys Trp Thr Ser Phe Val
260 265 270
                                                                                             816
gtg cgt gag atg gag aag cgc cgc tgg tcc tgg gcc tac tgg gag ttc
Val Arg Glu Met Glu Lys Arg Arg Trp Ser Trp Ala Tyr Trp Glu Phe
275 280 285
                                                                                             864
tgc tcc ggc ttc ggc gtg tac gac acc ctc cgc aag acc tgg aac aag
Cys Ser Gly Phe Gly Val Tyr Asp Thr Leu Arg Lys Thr Trp Asn Lys
                                                                                             912
gac ctc ctc gag gcc ctc atc ggc ggc gac tcc atc gag tag
Asp Leu Leu Glu Ala Leu Ile Gly Gly Asp Ser Ile Glu
                                                                                             954
                           310
<210>
          86
          317
<211>
<212>
         PRT
         Artificial Sequence
<213>
<220>
<223>
          Synthetic Construct
<400>
Met Gly Val Asp Pro Phe Glu Arg Asn Lys Ile Leu Gly Arg Gly Ile
1 10 15
Asn Ile Gly Asn Ala Leu Glu Ala Pro Asn Glu Gly Asp Trp Gly Val
20 25 30
Val Ile Lys Asp Glu Phe Phe Asp Ile Ile Lys Glu Ala Gly Phe Ser
35 40 45
His Val Arg Ile Pro Ile Arg Trp Ser Thr His Ala Tyr Ala Phe Pro 50 60
Pro Tyr Lys Ile Met Asp Arg Phe Phe Lys Arg Val Asp Glu Val Ile
65 70 75 80
Asn Gly Ala Leu Lys Arg Gly Leu Ala Val Ala Ile Asn Ile His His 85 90 95
Tyr Glu Glu Leu Met Asn Asp Pro Glu Glu His Lys Glu Arg Phe Leu
                 100
Ala Leu Trp Lys Gln Ile Ala Asp Arg Tyr Lys Asp Tyr Pro Glu Thr
115 120 125
```

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
Leu Phe Phe Glu Ile Leu Asn Glu Pro His Gly Asn Leu Thr Pro Glu
Lys Trp Asn Glu Leu Leu Glu Glu Ala Leu Lys Val Ile Arg Ser Ile
145 150 155 160
                                                                       160
Asp Lys Lys His Thr Ile Ile Ile Gly Thr Ala Glu Trp Gly Gly Ile
165 170 175
Ser Ala Leu Glu Lys Leu Ser Val Pro Lys Trp Glu Lys Asn Ser Ile
              180
                                      185
Val Thr Ile His Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Phe Glu Phe Thr His Gln Gly Ala
         195
Glu Trp Val Glu Gly Ser Glu Lys Trp Leu Gly Arg Lys Trp Gly Ser
210 215 220
Pro Asp Asp Gln Lys His Leu Ile Glu Glu Phe Asn Phe Ile Glu Glu
Trp Ser Lys Lys Asn Lys Arg Pro Ile Tyr Ile Gly Glu Phe Gly Ala
245 250 255
Tyr Arg Lys Ala Asp Leu Glu Ser Arg Ile Lys Trp Thr Ser Phe Val
260 265 270
Val Arg Glu Met Glu Lys Arg Arg Trp Ser Trp Ala Tyr Trp Glu Phe
275 280 285
Cys Ser Gly Phe Gly Val Tyr Asp Thr Leu Arg Lys Thr Trp Asn Lys 290 295 300
Asp Leu Leu Glu Ala Leu Ile Gly Gly Asp Ser Ile Glu
<210>
<211>
        1248
<212>
        DNA
        Hordeum vulgare
<220>
<221>
        CDS
<222>
        (1)..(1248)
<223>
        Barley AmyI amylase
<400>
atg gca cac caa gtc ctc ttt cag ggg ttc aac tgg gag tcg tgg aag
Met Ala His Gln Val Leu Phe Gln Gly Phe Asn Trp Glu Ser Trp Lys
1 5 10 15
```

Page 86

48

					- 00		J1 C1	1 00	1166	ccu	JLQ	LIJI	2-2	007.		
cag Gln	agc Ser	ggc Gly	ggg Gly 20	tgg Trp	tac Tyr	aac Asn	atg Met	atg Met 25	atg Met	ggc Gly	aag Lys	gtc Val	gac Asp 30	gac Asp	atc Ile	96
gcc Ala	gct Ala	gcc Ala 35	gga Gly	gtc Val	acc Thr	cac His	gtc Val 40	tgg Trp	ctg Leu	cca Pro	ccg Pro	ccg Pro 45	tcg Ser	cac His	tcc Ser	144
gtc Val	tcc ser 50	aac Asn	gaa Glu	ggt Gly	tac Tyr	atg Met 55	cct Pro	ggt Gly	cgg Arg	ctg Leu	tac Tyr 60	gac Asp	atc Ile	gac Asp	gcg Ala	192
tcc Ser 65	aag Lys	tac Tyr	ggc Gly	aac Asn	gcg Ala 70	gcg Ala	gag Glu	ctc Leu	aag Lys	tcg Ser 75	ctc Leu	atc Ile	ggc Gly	gcg Ala	ctc Leu 80	240
cac His	ggc Gly	aag Lys	ggc Gly	gtg val 85	cag Gln	gcc Ala	atc Ile	gcc Ala	gac Asp 90	atc Ile	gtc Val	atc Ile	aac Asn	cac His 95	cgc Arg	288
tgc Cys	gcc Ala	gac Asp	tac Tyr 100	aag Lys	gat Asp	agc Ser	cgc Arg	ggc Gly 105	atc Ile	tac Tyr	tgc Cys	atc Ile	ttc Phe 110	gag Glu	ggc Gly	336
ggc Gly	acc Thr	tcc Ser 115	gac Asp	ggc Gly	cgc Arg	ctc Leu	gac Asp 120	tgg Trp	ggc Gly	ccc Pro	cac His	atg Met 125	atc Ile	tgt Cys	cgc Arg	384
gac Asp	gac Asp 130	acc Thr	aaa Lys	tac Tyr	tcc Ser	gat Asp 135	ggc Gly	acc Thr	gca Ala	aac Asn	ctc Leu 140	gac Asp	acc Thr	gga Gly	gcc Ala	432
gac Asp 145	ttc Phe	gcc Ala	gcc Ala	gcg Ala	ccc Pro 150	gac Asp	atc Ile	gac Asp	cac His	ctc Leu 155	aac Asn	gac Asp	cgg Arg	gtc Val	cag Gln 160	480
cgc Arg	gag Glu	ctc Leu	aag Lys	gag Glu 165	tgg Trp	ctc Leu	ctc Leu	tgg Trp	ctc Leu 170	aag Lys	agc Ser	gac Asp	ctc Leu	ggc Gly 175	ttc Phe	528
gac Asp	gcg Ala	tgg Trp	cgc Arg 180	ctt Leu	gac Asp	ttc Phe	gcc Ala	agg Arg 185	ggc Gly	tac Tyr	tcg Ser	ccg Pro	gag Glu 190	atg Met	gcc Ala	576
aag Lys	gtg Val	tac Tyr 195	atc Ile	gac Asp	ggc Gly	aca Thr	tcc Ser 200	ccg Pro	agc Ser	ctc Leu	gcc Ala	gtg val 205	gcc Ala	gag Glu	gtg Val	624
tgg Trp	gac Asp 210	aat Asn	atg Met	gcc Ala	acc Thr	ggc Gly 215	ggc Gly	gac Asp	ggc Gly	aag Lys	ccc Pro 220	aac Asn	tac Tyr	gac Asp	cag Gln	672
gac Asp 225	gcg Ala	cac His	cgg Arg	cag Gln	aat Asn 230	ctg Leu	gtg val	aac Asn	tgg Trp	gtg Val 235	gac Asp	aag Lys	gtg val	ggc Gly	ggc Gly 240	720
gcg Ala	gcc Ala	tcg Ser	gca Ala	ggc Gly 245	atg Met	gtg Val	ttc Phe	gac Asp	ttc Phe 250	acg Thr	acc Thr	aaa Lys	ggg Gly	ata Ile 255	ctg Leu	768
aac Asn	gct Ala	gcc Ala	gtg Val	gag Glu	ggc Gly	gag Glu	ctg Leu	tgg Trp	Arg	ctg Leu age	Ile	gac Asp	ccg Pro	cag Gln	ggg Gly	816

	260	60110us	SPCT1 Co 265	rrected	SEQ LIST	2-2007. 270	txt
aag gcc ccc Lys Ala Pro 275	ggc gtg Gly Val	atg gga Met Gly	tgg tgg Trp Trp 280	ccg gcc Pro Ala	aag gcc Lys Ala 285	gtc acc Val Thr	ttc 864 Phe
gtc gac aac Val Asp Asn 290	cac gat His Asp	aca ggc Thr Gly 295	tcc acg Ser Thr	cag gcc Gln Ala	atg tgg Met Trp 300	cca ttc Pro Phe	ccc 912 Pro
tcc gac aag Ser Asp Lys 305	gtc atg Val Met	cag ggc Gln Gly 310	tac gcg Tyr Ala	tac atc Tyr Ile 315	ctc acc Leu Thr	cac ccc His Pro	ggc 960 Gly 320
atc cca tgc Ile Pro Cys	atc ttc Ile Phe 325	tac gac Tyr Asp	cat ttc His Phe	ttc aac Phe Asn 330	tgg ggg Trp Gly	ttt aag Phe Lys 335	gac 1008 Asp
cag atc gcg Gln Ile Ala	gcg ctg Ala Leu 340	gtg gcg Val Ala	atc agg Ile Arg 345	aag cgc Lys Arg	aac ggc Asn Gly	atc acg Ile Thr 350	gcg 1056 Ala
acg agc gct Thr Ser Ala 355	ctg aag Leu Lys	atc ctc Ile Leu	atg cac Met His 360	gaa gga Glu Gly	gat gcc Asp Ala 365	tac gtc Tyr Val	gcc 1104 Ala
gag ata gac Glu Ile Asp 370	ggc aag Gly Lys	gtg gtg Val Val 375	gtg aag Val Lys	atc ggg Ile Gly	tcc agg Ser Arg 380	tac gac Tyr Asp	gtc 1152 Val
ggg gcg gtg Gly Ala Val 385	atc ccg Ile Pro	gcc ggg Ala Gly 390	ttc gtg Phe Val	acc tcg Thr Ser 395	gca cac Ala His	ggc aac Gly Asn	gac 1200 Asp 400
tac gcc gtc Tyr Ala Val	tgg gag Trp Glu 405	Lys Asn	ggt gcc Gly Ala	gcg gca Ala Ala 410	aca cta Thr Leu	caa cgg Gln Arg 415	agc 1248 Ser
<210> 88 <211> 416 <212> PRT <213> Hord	eum vulg	are					
<400> 88							
Met Ala His 1	Gln Val 5	Leu Phe	Gln Gly	Phe Asn 10	Trp Glu	Ser Trp 15	Lys
Gln Ser Gly	Gly Trp 20	Tyr Asn	Met Met 25	Met Gly	Lys Val	Asp Asp 30	Ile
Ala Ala Ala 35	Gly Val	Thr His	Val Trp 40	Leu Pro	Pro Pro 45	Ser His	Ser
Val Ser Asn 50	Glu Gly	Tyr Met 55	Pro Gly	Arg Leu	Tyr Asp 60	Ile Asp	Ala
Ser Lys Tyr	Gly Asn	Ala Ala	Glu Leu	Lys Ser Page		Gly Ala	Leu

His Gly Lys Gly Val Gln Ala Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Ile Asn His Arg 85 90 95

Cys Ala Asp Tyr Lys Asp Ser Arg Gly Ile Tyr Cys Ile Phe Glu Gly $100 \hspace{1cm} 105 \hspace{1cm} 110$

Gly Thr Ser Asp Gly Arg Leu Asp Trp Gly Pro His Met Ile Cys Arg 115 120 125

Asp Asp Thr Lys Tyr Ser Asp Gly Thr Ala Asn Leu Asp Thr Gly Ala 130 140

Asp Phe Ala Ala Ala Pro Asp Ile Asp His Leu Asn Asp Arg Val Gln 145 150 155 160

Arg Glu Leu Lys Glu Trp Leu Leu Trp Leu Lys Ser Asp Leu Gly Phe 165 170 175

Asp Ala Trp Arg Leu Asp Phe Ala Arg Gly Tyr Ser Pro Glu Met Ala 180 185 190

Lys Val Tyr Ile Asp Gly Thr Ser Pro Ser Leu Ala Val Ala Glu Val 195 200 205

Trp Asp Asn Met Ala Thr Gly Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Asn Tyr Asp Gln 210 215 220

Asp Ala His Arg Gln Asn Leu Val Asn Trp Val Asp Lys Val Gly Gly 235 235 240

Ala Ala Ser Ala Gly Met Val Phe Asp Phe Thr Thr Lys Gly Ile Leu 245 250 255

Asn Ala Ala Val Glu Gly Glu Leu Trp Arg Leu Ile Asp Pro Gln Gly 260 270

Lys Ala Pro Gly Val Met Gly Trp Trp Pro Ala Lys Ala Val Thr Phe 275 280 . 285

Val Asp Asn His Asp Thr Gly Ser Thr Gln Ala Met Trp Pro Phe Pro 290 295 300

Ser Asp Lys Val Met Gln Gly Tyr Ala Tyr Ile Leu Thr His Pro Gly 305 310 315

Ile	Pro	Cys	Ile	Phe 325	Tyr	Asp	His	Phe	Phe 330	Asn	Trp	Gly	2-2 Phe	UU7. Lys 335	ASP	
Gln	Ile	Ala	Ala 340	Leu	Val	Ala	Ile	Arg 345	Lys	Arg	Asn	Gly	11e 350	Thr	Ala	
Thr	Ser	Ala 355	Leu	Lys	Ile	Leu	Met 360	His	Glu	Gly	Asp	Ala 365	Tyr	val	Ala	
Glu	11e 370	Asp	Gly	Lys	val	Val 375	۷al	Lys	Ile	Gly	Ser 380	Arg	Tyr	Asp	val	
Gly 385	Ala	val	Ile	Pro	Ala 390	GТу	Phe	٧al	Thr	Ser 395	Ala	His	Gly	Asn	Asp 400	
Tyr	Ala	val	Trp	G]u 405	Lys	Asn	Glу	Ala	Ala 410	Ala	Thr	Leu	Gln	Arg 415	Ser	
<210 <211 <212 <213	l> 1 2> [39 L401 DNA Artii	ficia	al Se	equer	ıce										
<220 <223		Γrich	nodei	rma ı	ees e	ei ß-	-Glu	cosio	dase	2						
<220 <221 <222 <223	L> (2> (CDS (1). Trick			reese	ei ß-	-Glu	cosio) dase	2						
<400 atg Met 1	ttg	89 ccc Pro	aag Lys	gac Asp 5	ttt Phe	cag Gln	tgg Trp	ggg Gly	ttc Phe 10	gcc Ala	acg Thr	gct Ala	gcc Ala	tac Tyr 15	cag Gln	48
atc Ile	gag Glu	ggc Gly	gcc Ala 20	gtc Val	gac Asp	cag Gln	gac Asp	ggc Gly 25	cgc Arg	ggc Gly	ccc Pro	agc Ser	atc Ile 30	tgg Trp	gac Asp	96
acg Thr	ttc Phe	tgc Cys 35	gcg Ala	cag Gln	ccc Pro	ggc Gly	aag Lys 40	atc Ile	gcc Ala	gac Asp	ggc Gly	tcg Ser 45	tcg Ser	ggc Gly	gtg Val	144
acg Thr	gcg Ala 50	tgc Cys	gac Asp	tcg Ser	tac Tyr	aac Asn 55	cgc Arg	acg Thr	gcc Ala	gag Glu	gac Asp 60	att Ile	gcg Ala	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	192
								cgc Arg								240
atc Ile	atc Ile	ccc Pro	gag Glu	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	cgc Arg	ggc Gly	gat Asp	gcc Ala	gtc Val	aac Asn	cag Gln	gcg Ala	ggc Gly	atc Ile	288

gac Asp	cac His	tac Tyr	gtc Val 100	aag Lys	ttc	gtc	gac	gac	ctg	ctc	gac	LIST gcc Ala	aac	atc	acq	336
ccc Pro	ttc Phe	atc Ile 115	acc Thr	ctc Leu	ttc Phe	cac His	tgg Trp 120	gac Asp	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	gag Glu	ggc Gly 125	ctg Leu	cat His	cag Gln	384
cgg Arg	tac Tyr 130	ggg Gly	ggg Gly	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	aac Asn 135	cgc Arg	acc Thr	gag Glu	ttc Phe	ccg Pro 140	ctc Leu	gac Asp	ttt Phe	gaa Glu	432
aac Asn 145	tac Tyr	gcc Ala	cgc Arg	gtc Val	atg Met 150	ttc Phe	agg Arg	gcg Ala	ctg Leu	ccc Pro 155	aag Lys	gtg Val	cgc Arg	aac Asn	tgg Trp 160	480
atc Ile	acc Thr	ttc Phe	aac Asn	gag Glu 165	ccg Pro	ctg Leu	tgc Cys	tcg Ser	gcc Ala 170	atc Ile	ccg Pro	ggc Gly	tac Tyr	ggc Gly 175	tcc Ser	528
ggc Gly	acc Thr	ttc Phe	gcc Ala 180	ccc Pro	ggc Gly	cgg Arg	cag Gln	agc Ser 185	acc Thr	tcg Ser	gag Glu	ccg Pro	tgg Trp 190	acc Thr	gtc Val	576
ggc Gly	cac His	aac Asn 195	atc Ile	ctc Leu	gtc Val	gcc Ala	cac His 200	ggc Gly	cgc Arg	gcc Ala	gtc Val	aag Lys 205	gcg Ala	tac Tyr	cgc Arg	624
gac Asp	gac Asp 210	ttc Phe	aag Lys	ccc Pro	gcc Ala	agc Ser 215	ggc Gly	gac Asp	ggc Gly	cag Gln	atc Ile 220	ggc Gly	atc Ile	gtc Val	ctc Leu	672
aac Asn 225	ggc Gly	gac Asp	ttc Phe	acc Thr	tac Tyr 230	ccc Pro	tgg Trp	gac Asp	gcc Ala	gcc Ala 235	gac Asp	ccg Pro	gcc Ala	gac Asp	aag Lys 240	720
gag Glu	gcg Ala	gcc Ala	gag Glu	cgg Arg 245	cgc Arg	ctc Leu	gag Glu	ttc Phe	ttc Phe 250	acg Thr	gcc Ala	tgg Trp	ttc Phe	gcg Ala 255	gac Asp	768
ccc Pro	atc Ile	tac Tyr	ttg Leu 260	ggc Gly	gac Asp	tac Tyr	ccg Pro	gcg Ala 265	tcg Ser	atg Met	cgc Arg	aag Lys	cag Gln 270	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	816
gac Asp	cgg Arg	ctg Leu 275	ccg Pro	acc Thr	ttt Phe	acg Thr	ccc Pro 280	gag Glu	gag Glu	cgc Arg	gcc Ala	ctc Leu 285	gtc Val	cac His	ggc Gly	864
tcc Ser												aac Asn				912
cac His 305	cgc Arg	agc Ser	tcg Ser	ccc Pro	gcc Ala 310	tcc Ser	gcc Ala	gac Asp	gac Asp	acc Thr 315	gtc Val	ggc Gly	aac Asn	gtc Val	gac Asp 320	960
gtg Val	ctc Leu	ttc Phe	acc Thr	aac Asn 325	aag Lys	cag Gln	ggc Gly	aac Asn	tgc Cys 330	atc Ile	ggc Gly	ccc Pro	gag Glu	acg Thr 335	cag Gln	1008
tcc Ser	CCC Pro	tgg Trp	ctg Leu 340	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	tgt Cys	gcc Ala	gcc Ala 345	Ğİy	ttc Phe age	Arg	gac Asp	ttc Phe 350	ctg Leu	gtg Val	1056

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt tgg atc agc aag agg tac ggc tac ccg ccc atc tac gtg acg gag aac Trp Ile Ser Lys Arg Tyr Gly Tyr Pro Pro Ile Tyr Val Thr Glu Asn 1104 ggc acg agc atc aag ggc gag agc gac ttg ccc aag gag aag att ctc Gly Thr Ser Ile Lys Gly Glu Ser Asp Leu Pro Lys Glu Lys Ile Leu 370 375 380 1152 gaa gat gac ttc agg gtc aag tac tat aac gag tac atc cgt gcc atg 1200 Glu Asp Asp Phe Arg Val Lys Tyr Tyr Asn Glu Tyr Ile Arg Ala Met gtt acc gcc gtg gag ctg gac ggg gtc aac gtc aag ggg tac ttt gcc Val Thr Ala Val Glu Leu Asp Gly Val Asn Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Ala 1248 405 tgg tcg ctc atg gac aac ttt gag tgg gcg gac ggc tac gtg acg agg 1296 Trp Ser Leu Met Asp Asn Phe Glu Trp Ala Asp Gly Tyr Val Thr Arg 420 425 430 420 ttt ggg gtt acg tat gtg gat tat gag aat ggg cag aag cgg ttc ccc Phe Gly Val Thr Tyr Val Asp Tyr Glu Asn Gly Gln Lys Arg Phe Pro 435 440 445 1344 aag aag agc gca aag agc ttg aag ccg ctg ttt gac gag ctg att gcg 1392 Lys Lys Ser Ala Lys Ser Leu Lys Pro Leu Phe Asp Glu Leu Ile Ala 450 455 gcg gcg tga 1401 Ala Ala 465 <210> 90 <211> 466 <212> PRT Artificial Sequence <213> <220> <223> Synthetic Construct <400> Met Leu Pro Lys Asp Phe Gln Trp Gly Phe Ala Thr Ala Ala Tyr Gln 10 15 Ile Glu Gly Ala Val Asp Gln Asp Gly Arg Gly Pro Ser Ile Trp Asp 20 25 30 Thr Phe Cys Ala Gln Pro Gly Lys Ile Ala Asp Gly Ser Ser Gly Val Thr Ala Cys Asp Ser Tyr Asn Arg Thr Ala Glu Asp Ile Ala Leu Leu 50 60 Lys Ser Leu Gly Ala Lys Ser Tyr Arg Phe Ser Ile Ser Trp Ser Arg 65 70 75 80

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt Ile Ile Pro Glu Gly Gly Arg Gly Asp Ala Val Asn Gln Ala Gly Ile 85 90 95 Asp His Tyr Val Lys Phe Val Asp Asp Leu Leu Asp Ala Gly Ile Thr 100 105 110 Pro Phe Ile Thr Leu Phe His Trp Asp Leu Pro Glu Gly Leu His Gln 115 120 125 Arg Tyr Gly Gly Leu Leu Asn Arg Thr Glu Phe Pro Leu Asp Phe Glu 130 140 Asn Tyr Ala Arg Val Met Phe Arg Ala Leu Pro Lys Val Arg Asn Trp 145 150 155 160 Ile Thr Phe Asn Glu Pro Leu Cys Ser Ala Ile Pro Gly Tyr Gly Ser 165 170 175 Gly Thr Phe Ala Pro Gly Arg Gln Ser Thr Ser Glu Pro Trp Thr Val 180 185 190 Gly His Asn Ile Leu Val Ala His Gly Arg Ala Val Lys Ala Tyr Arg 195 200 205 Asp Asp Phe Lys Pro Ala Ser Gly Asp Gly Gln Ile Gly Ile Val Leu 210 225 220 Asn Gly Asp Phe Thr Tyr Pro Trp Asp Ala Ala Asp Pro Ala Asp Lys 225 230 235 Glu Ala Ala Glu Arg Arg Leu Glu Phe Phe Thr Ala Trp Phe Ala Asp 245 250 255 Pro Ile Tyr Leu Gly Asp Tyr Pro Ala Ser Met Arg Lys Gln Leu Gly 260 265 270 Asp Arg Leu Pro Thr Phe Thr Pro Glu Glu Arg Ala Leu Val His Gly 275 280 285 Ser Asn Asp Phe Tyr Gly Met Asn His Tyr Thr Ser Asn Tyr Ile Arg 290 295 300 His Arg Ser Ser Pro Ala Ser Ala Asp Asp Thr Val Gly Asn Val Asp 305 310 315 320 Val Leu Phe Thr Asn Lys Gln Gly Asn Cys Ile Gly Pro Glu Thr Gln 325 330 335 Page 93

Ser	Pro	Trp	Leu 340	Arg	Pro	Cys	Ala	Ala 345	Gly	Phe	Arg	Asp	Phe 350	Leu	val	
Trp	Ile	Ser 355	Lys	Arg	Tyr	Gly	Tyr 360	Pro	Pro	Ile	Tyr	va1 365	Thr	Glu	Asn	
Gly	Thr 370	Ser	Ile	Lys	Gly	Glu 375		Asp	Leu	Pro	Lys 380	Glu	Lys	Ile	Leu	
Glu 385	Asp	Asp	Phe	Arg	Val 390	Lys	Tyr	Tyr	Asn	Glu 395	Tyr	Ile	Arg	Аlа	Met 400	
val	Thr	Ala	val	Glu 405	Leu	Asp	Gly	٧a٦	Asn 410	val	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Phe 415	Ala	
Trp	Ser	Leu	Met 420	Asp	Asn	Phe	Glu	Trp 425	Аlа	Asp	Gly	Tyr	Val 430	Thr	Arg	
Phe	Gly	Va1 435	Thr	Tyr	val	Asp	Туг 440	Glu	Asn	Gly	Gln	Lys 445	Arg	Phe	Pro	
Lys	Lys 450	Ser	Ala	Lys	Ser	Leu 455	Lys	Pro	Leu	Phe	Asp 460	Glu	Leu	Ile	Ala	
Ala 465	Ala															
<21 <21 <21 <21	1>	91 2103 DNA Arti	ficia	al So	equei	nce										
<22 <22		Tricl	hode	rma 1	rees	ei ß	-Glu	cosi	dase	D						
<22 <22 <22 <22	1> (2>		. (210 hode		rees	ei ß	-Glu	cosi	dase	D						
<40 atg Met 1	att	91 ctc Leu	ggc Gly	tgt Cys 5	gaa Glu	agc Ser	aca Thr	ggt Gly	gtc Val 10	atc Ile	tct Ser	gcc Ala	gtc Val	aaa Lys 15	cac His	48
ttt Phe	gtc Val	gcc Ala	aac Asn 20	gac Asp	cag Gln	gag Glu	cac His	gag Glu 25	cgg Arg	cga Arg	gcg Ala	gtc Val	gac Asp 30	tgt Cys	ctc Leu	96
atc Ile	acc Thr	cag Gln	cgg Arg	gct Ala	ctc Leu	cgg Arg	gag Glu	gtc Val	Tyr	ctg Leu age	Arg	ccc Pro	ttc Phe	cag Gln	atc Ile	144

		33					40					40				
gta Val	gcc Ala 50	cga Arg	gat Asp	gca Ala	agg Arg	ccc Pro 55	ggc Gly	gca Ala	ttg Leu	atg Met	aca Thr 60	tcc Ser	tac Tyr	aac Asn	aag Lys	192
gtc Val 65	aat Asn	ggc Gly	aag Lys	cac His	gtc Val 70	gct Ala	gac Asp	agc Ser	gcc Ala	gag Glu 75	ttc Phe	ctt Leu	cag Gln	ggc Gly	att Ile 80	240
ctc Leu	cgg Arg	act Thr	gag Glu	tgg Trp 85	aat Asn	tgg Trp	gac Asp	cct Pro	ctc Leu 90	att Ile	gtc Val	agc Ser	gac Asp	tgg Trp 95	tac Tyr	288
ggc Gly	acc Thr	tac Tyr	acc Thr 100	act Thr	att Ile	gat Asp	gcc Ala	atc Ile 105	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	ggc Gly	ctt Leu	gat Asp 110	ctc Leu	gag Glu	336
								ggc Gly								384
cag Gln	gcc Ala 130	cgt Arg	ttg Leu	ctg Leu	aag Lys	cag Gln 135	tcc Ser	act Thr	atc Ile	gat Asp	gag Glu 140	cgc Arg	gct Ala	cgc Arg	cgc Arg	432
gtg Val 145	ctc Leu	agg Arg	ttc Phe	gcc Ala	cag Gln 150	aag Lys	gcc Ala	agc Ser	cat His	ctc Leu 155	aag Lys	gtc val	tcc Ser	gag Glu	gta Val 160	480
gag Glu	caa Gln	ggc Gly	cgt Arg	gac Asp 165	ttc Phe	cca Pro	gag Glu	gat Asp	cgc Arg 170	gtc Val	ctc Leu	aac Asn	cgt Arg	cag Gln 175	atc Ile	528
tgc Cys	ggc Gly	agc Ser	agc Ser 180	att Ile	gtc val	cta Leu	ctg Leu	aag Lys 185	aat Asn	gag Glu	aac Asn	tcc Ser	atc Ile 190	tta Leu	cct Pro	576
ctc Leu	CCC Pro	aag Lys 195	tcc Ser	gtc Val	aag Lys	aag Lys	gtc Val 200	gcc Ala	ctt Leu	gtt Val	ggt Gly	tcc ser 205	cac His	gtg Val	cgt Arg	624
cta Leu	ccg Pro 210	gct Ala	atc Ile	tcg Ser	gga Gly	gga Gly 215	ggc Gly	agc Ser	gcc Ala	tct Ser	ctt Leu 220	gtc val	cct Pro	tac Tyr	tat Tyr	672
gcc Ala 225	ata Ile	tct Ser	cta Leu	tac Tyr	gat Asp 230	gcc Ala	gtc Val	tct Ser	gag Glu	gta Val 235	cta Leu	gcc Ala	ggt Gly	gcc Ala	acg Thr 240	720
atc Ile	acg Thr	cac His	gag Glu	gtc Val 245	ggt Gly	gcc Ala	tat Tyr	gcc Ala	cac His 250	caa Gln	atg Met	ctg Leu	CCC Pro	gtc Val 255	atc Ile	768
gac Asp	gca Ala	atg Met	atc Ile 260	agc Ser	aac Asn	gcc Ala	gta Val	atc Ile 265	cac His	ttc Phe	tac Tyr	aac Asn	gac Asp 270	ccc Pro	atc Ile	816
gat Asp	gtc Val	aaa Lys 275	gac Asp	aga Arg	aag Lys	ctc Leu	ctt Leu 280	ggc Gly	agt Ser	gag Glu	aac Asn	gta Val 285	tcg Ser	tcg Ser	aca Thr	864
tcg	ttc	cag	ctc	atg	gat	tac	aac	aac		cca age		ctc	aac	aag	gcc	912

Ser	Phe 290	Gln	Leu	Met				1 Co Asn								
atg Met 305	ttc Phe	tgg Trp	ggt Gly	act Thr	ctc Leu 310	gtg Val	ggc Gly	gag Glu	ttt Phe	atc Ile 315	cct Pro	acc Thr	gcc Ala	acg Thr	gga Gly 320	960
att Ile	tgg Trp	gaa Glu	ttt Phe	ggc Gly 325	ctc Leu	agt Ser	gtc Val	ttt Phe	ggc Gly 330	act Thr	gcc Ala	gac Asp	ctt Leu	tat Tyr 335	att Ile	1008
gat Asp	aat Asn	gag Glu	ctc Leu 340	gtg Val	att Ile	gaa Glu	aat Asn	aca Thr 345	aca Thr	cat His	cag Gln	acg Thr	cgt Arg 350	gga Gly	acc Thr	1056
gcc Ala	ttt Phe	ttc Phe 355	gga Gly	aag Lys	gga Gly	acg Thr	acg Thr 360	gaa Glu	aaa Lys	gtc Val	gct Ala	acc Thr 365	agg Arg	agg Arg	atg Met	1104
								cgt Arg								1152
acg Thr 385	acc Thr	aag Lys	atg Met	gag Glu	acg Thr 390	acc Thr	ggt Gly	gtt Val	gtc Val	aac Asn 395	ttt Phe	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	ggt Gly	gcc Ala 400	1200
gta Val	cac His	ctg Leu	ggt Gly	gcc Ala 405	tgt Cys	ctc Leu	aag Lys	gtc Val	gac Asp 410	cca Pro	cag Gln	gag Glu	atg Met	att Ile 415	gcg Ala	1248
cgg Arg	gcc Ala	gtc Val	aag Lys 420	gcc Ala	gca Ala	gcc Ala	gat Asp	gcc Ala 425	gac Asp	tac Tyr	acc Thr	atc Ile	atc Ile 430	tgc Cys	acg Thr	1296
gga Gly	ctc Leu	agc Ser 435	ggc Gly	gag Glu	tgg Trp	gag Glu	tct Ser 440	gag Glu	ggt Gly	ttt Phe	gac Asp	cgg Arg 445	cct Pro	cac His	atg Met	1344
gac Asp	ctg Leu 450	ccc Pro	cct Pro	ggt Gly	gtg Val	gac Asp 455	acc Thr	atg Met	atc Ile	tcg Ser	caa Gln 460	gtt Val	ctt Leu	gac Asp	gcc Ala	1392
gct Ala 465	ccc Pro	aat Asn	gct Ala	gta Val	gtc Val 470	gtc Val	aac Asn	cag Gln	tca Ser	ggc Gly 475	acc Thr	cca Pro	gtg Val	aca Thr	atg Met 480	1440
agc Ser	tgg Trp	gct Ala	cat His	aaa Lys 485	gca Ala	aag Lys	gcc Ala	att Ile	gtg Val 490	cag Gln	gct Ala	tgg Trp	tat Tyr	ggt Gly 495	ggt Gly	1488
aac Asn	gag Glu	aca Thr	ggc Gly 500	cac His	gga Gly	atc Ile	tcc Ser	gat Asp 505	gtg Val	ctc Leu	ttt Phe	ggc Gly	aac Asn 510	gtc Val	aac Asn	1536
								tgg Trp								1584
cca Pro	gca Ala 530	tat Tyr	ctc Leu	aac Asn	tac Tyr	gcc Ala 535	agc Ser	gtt Val	ggt Gly	gga Gly	cgg Arg 540	gtc Val	ttg Leu	tat Tyr	ggc Gly	1632

```
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt
gag gat gtt tac gtt ggc tac aag ttc tac gac aaa acg gag agg gag
Glu Asp Val Tyr Val Gly Tyr Lys Phe Tyr Asp Lys Thr Glu Arg Glu
545 550 555 560
                                                                                                      1680
gtt ctg ttt cct ttt ggg cat ggc ctg tct tac gct acc ttc aag ctc Val Leu Phe Pro Phe Gly His Gly Leu Ser Tyr Ala Thr Phe Lys Leu
                                                                                                      1728
cca gat tct acc gtg agg acg gtc ccc gaa acc ttc cac ccg gac cag
Pro Asp Ser Thr Val Arg Thr Val Pro Glu Thr Phe His Pro Asp Gln
                                                                                                      1776
                  580
ccc aca gta gcc att gtc aag atc aag aac acg agc agt gtc ccg ggc
Pro Thr Val Ala Ile Val Lys Ile Lys Asn Thr Ser Ser Val Pro Gly
                                                                                                      1824
                                          600
                                                                        605
gcc cag gtc ctg cag tta tac att tcg gcc cca aac tcg cct aca cat
                                                                                                      1872
Ala Gln Val Leu Gln Leu Tyr Ile Ser Ala Pro Asn Ser Pro Thr His
                                    615
      610
                                                                  620
cgc ccg gtc aag gag ctg cac gga ttc gaa aag gtg tat ctt gaa gct
Arg Pro Val Lys Glu Leu His Gly Phe Glu Lys Val Tyr Leu Glu Ala
625 630 635
                                                                                                      1920
ggc gag gag aag gag gta caa ata ccc att gac cag tac gct act agc
Gly Glu Glu Lys Glu Val Gln Ile Pro Ile Asp Gln Tyr Ala Thr Ser
                                                                                                      1968
ttc tgg gac gag att gag agc atg tgg aag agc gag agg ggc att tat
Phe Trp Asp Glu Ile Glu Ser Met Trp Lys Ser Glu Arg Gly Ile Tyr
                                                                                                      2016
                  660
gat gtg ctt gta gga ttc tcg agt cag gaa atc tcg ggc aag ggg aag
                                                                                                      2064
Asp Val Leu Val Gly Phe Ser Ser Gln Glu Ile Ser Gly Lys Gly Lys
                                          680
ctg att gtg cct gaa acg cga ttc tgg atg ggg ctg tag
Leu Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Arg Phe Trp Met Gly Leu
                                                                                                      2103
      690
                                    695
<210>
          700
<211>
<212>
          PRT
<213>
          Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223>
          Synthetic Construct
<400>
Met Ile Leu Gly Cys Glu Ser Thr Gly Val Ile Ser Ala Val Lys His
1 5 10 15
Phe Val Ala Asn Asp Gln Glu His Glu Arg Arg Ala Val Asp Cys Leu
20 25 30
Ile Thr Gln Arg Ala Leu Arg Glu Val Tyr Leu Arg Pro Phe Gln Ile
```

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt Val Ala Arg Asp Ala Arg Pro Gly Ala Leu Met Thr Ser Tyr Asn Lys 50 55 60 Val Asn Gly Lys His Val Ala Asp Ser Ala Glu Phe Leu Gln Gly Ile 65 70 75 80 Leu Arg Thr Glu Trp Asn Trp Asp Pro Leu Ile Val Ser Asp Trp Tyr 85 90 95 Gly Thr Tyr Thr Thr Ile Asp Ala Ile Lys Ala Gly Leu Asp Leu Glu 100 105 110 Met Pro Gly Val Ser Arg Tyr Arg Gly Lys Tyr Ile Glu Ser Ala Leu 115 120 125 Gln Ala Arg Leu Leu Lys Gln Ser Thr Ile Asp Glu Arg Ala Arg Arg 130 135 140 Val Leu Arg Phe Ala Gln Lys Ala Ser His Leu Lys Val Ser Glu Val 145 150 155 160 Glu Gln Gly Arg Asp Phe Pro Glu Asp Arg Val Leu Asn Arg Gln Ile 165 170 175 Cys Gly Ser Ser Ile Val Leu Leu Lys Asn Glu Asn Ser Ile Leu Pro 180 185 190 Leu Pro Lys Ser Val Lys Lys Val Ala Leu Val Gly Ser His Val Arg 195 200 205 Leu Pro Ala Ile Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Ser Leu Val Pro Tyr Tyr 210 215 220 Ala Ile Ser Leu Tyr Asp Ala Val Ser Glu Val Leu Ala Gly Ala Thr 225 230 235 240 Ile Thr His Glu Val Gly Ala Tyr Ala His Gln Met Leu Pro Val Ile 245 250 255 Asp Ala Met Ile Ser Asn Ala Val Ile His Phe Tyr Asn Asp Pro Ile 260 265 270 Asp Val Lys Asp Arg Lys Leu Leu Gly Ser Glu Asn Val Ser Ser Thr 275 280 285 Ser Phe Gln Leu Met Asp Tyr Asn Asn Ile Pro Thr Leu Asn Lys Ala 290 295 300

 60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt Met Phe Trp Gly Thr Leu Val Gly Glu Phe Ile Pro Thr Ala Thr Gly 305 310 315 320Ile Trp Glu Phe Gly Leu Ser Val Phe Gly Thr Ala Asp Leu Tyr Ile 325 330 335 Asp Asn Glu Leu Val Ile Glu Asn Thr Thr His Gln Thr Arg Gly Thr 340 345 350 Ala Phe Phe Gly Lys Gly Thr Thr Glu Lys Val Ala Thr Arg Arg Met 355 360 365 Val Ala Gly Ser Thr Tyr Lys Leu Arg Leu Glu Phe Gly Ser Ala Asn 370 380 Thr Thr Lys Met Glu Thr Thr Gly Val Val Asn Phe Gly Gly Gly Ala 385 390 395 400 Val His Leu Gly Ala Cys Leu Lys Val Asp Pro Gln Glu Met Ile Ala 405 410 415 Arg Ala Val Lys Ala Ala Ala Asp Ala Asp Tyr Thr Ile Ile Cys Thr 420 425 430 Gly Leu Ser Gly Glu Trp Glu Ser Glu Gly Phe Asp Arg Pro His Met 435 440 445 Asp Leu Pro Pro Gly Val Asp Thr Met Ile Ser Gln Val Leu Asp Ala 450 460 Ala Pro Asn Ala Val Val Asn Gln Ser Gly Thr Pro Val Thr Met 465 470 475 480 Ser Trp Ala His Lys Ala Lys Ala Ile Val Gln Ala Trp Tyr Gly Gly 485 490 495 Asn Glu Thr Gly His Gly Ile Ser Asp Val Leu Phe Gly Asn Val Asn 500 510 Pro Ser Gly Lys Leu Ser Leu Ser Trp Pro Val Asp Val Lys His Asn 515 520 525 Pro Ala Tyr Leu Asn Tyr Ala Ser Val Gly Gly Arg Val Leu Tyr Gly 530 540 Glu Asp Val Tyr Val Gly Tyr Lys Phe Tyr Asp Lys Thr Glu Arg Glu 545 550 555 560

Page 99

Val Leu Phe Pro Phe Gly His Gly Leu Ser Tyr Ala Thr Phe Lys Leu 575 Leu 575 Pro Asp Ser Thr Val Arg Thr Val Pro Glu Thr Phe His Pro Asp Gln 580 Ala Ile Val Lys Ile Lys Asn Thr Ser Ser Val Pro Gly 600 Ala Gln Val Leu Gln Leu Tyr Ile Ser Ala Pro Ash Ser Pro Thr His 610 Arg Pro Val Lys Glu Leu His Gly Phe Glu Lys Val Tyr Leu Glu Ala 625 Ala Gas Gas Gas Gas Gas Gas Gas Gas Gas Ga											
Pro Thr Val Ala Ile Val Lys Ile Lys Asn Thr Ser Ser Val Pro Gly Ala Gln Val Leu Gln Leu Tyr Ile Ser Ala Pro Asn Ser Pro Thr His 610 Arg Pro Val Lys Glu Leu His Gly Phe Glu Lys Val Tyr Leu Glu Ala 625 Arg Pro Val Lys Glu Val Gln Ile Pro Ile Asp Gln Tyr Ala Thr Ser 645 Asp Glu Ile Glu Ser Met Trp Lys Ser Glu Arg Gly Ile Tyr 666 Asp Val Leu Val Gly Phe Ser Ser Gln Glu Ile Ser Gly Lys Gly Lys 675 Leu Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Arg Phe Trp Met Gly Leu 700 C210> 93 C211> 1496 C212> DNA C213> Artificial Sequence C220> C223> Maize optimized CBHI C400> 93 tgcagtccgc ctgcaccctc cagccgaga cccacccgc gctcacctgg cagaagtgct Gctccggcgg cacctgcacc cagcagaccg gctccgtggt gatcgacgc aactggcgct 120 ggacccacgc caccaactcc tccaccaact gctacgacgg caacacctgg tcctccaccc 180 ccaccttacgg cgtgaccacc tccggcaaaca actgctgcct cgacggcgc gcctacgcct 240 ccacctacgg cgtgaccacc tccggcaaac ccctctccat cggcttcgtg acccagtccg 300	Val Leu Phe	Pro Phe Gl 565	y His Gly			Ala	Thr	Phe	Lys 575	Leu	
Ala Gln Val Leu Gln Leu Tyr Ile Ser Ala Pro Asn Ser Pro Thr His 610 Val Leu Gln Leu His Gly Phe Glu Lys Val Tyr Leu Glu Ala 625 Pro Val Lys Glu Leu His Gly Phe Glu Lys Val Tyr Leu Glu Ala 640 Gly Glu Glu Lys Glu Val Gln Ile Pro Ile Asp Gln Tyr Ala Thr Ser 645 From 665 Asp Gln Tyr Ala Thr Ser 665 Asp Val Leu Yal Gly Phe Ser Ser Glu Arg Gly Ile Tyr 666 Asp Val Leu Val Gly Phe Ser Ser Gln Glu Ile Ser Gly Lys Gly Lys 675 Val Pro Glu Thr Arg Phe Trp Met Gly Leu 690 From 690 Asp Val Leu Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Arg Phe Trp Met Gly Leu 700 Asp Val Leu Gly Phe Ser Ser Gln Glu Ile Ser Gly Lys Gly Lys 690 Artificial Sequence Vally Artificial Sequence Vally National Sequence Vally National Sequence Vally National Sequence Vally Ser Gly Cycle Cocceded Caccacct Cagacagaccy Getcaccty Galacaccty Caccaccy Getcaccty Cagacagcy Caccaccy Getcaccc Cagacagaccy Getcaccy Galacaccty Caccaccy Getcacccy Getcacccy Getcacccy Getcaccc Caccaccy Getcacccy Getcacccy Getcacccc Caccaccy Getcacccy Getcacccc Caccaccy Getcacccc Caccaccc Getcacccc Caccaccy Getcacccc Caccaccc Caccaccc Getcacccc Caccaccc Getcacccc Caccaccc Getcacccc Caccaccc Getcacccc Caccacccc Caccacccc Caccaccc Caccacccc Getcacccc Caccacccc Getcacccc Caccacccc Caccacccc Getcacccc Caccacccc Getcacccc Caccacccc Getcacccc Getcacccc Caccaccc Getcacccc Getc	Pro Asp Ser		g Thr Val		lu Thr	Phe	His		Asp	Gln	
Arg Pro Val Lys Glu Leu His Gly Phe Glu Lys Val Tyr Leu Glu Ala 625 Pro Val Lys Glu Val Gln Ile Pro Ile Asp Gln Tyr Ala Thr Ser 655 Phe Trp Asp Glu Ile Glu Ser Met Trp Lys Ser Glu Arg Gly Ile Tyr 6660 Asp Val Leu Val Gly Phe Ser Ser Gln Glu Ile Ser Gly Lys Gly Lys 675 Leu Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Arg Phe Trp Met Gly Leu 700 210> 93 2211> 1496 2212> DNA 2213> Artificial Sequence 220> 2223> Maize optimized CBHI 4400> 93 tgcagtccgc ctgcacctc cagtccgaga cccacccgcc gctcacctgg cagaagtgct 60 Cctccggcgg cacctgcacc cagcagaccg gctccgtggt gatcgacgcc aactggcgct 120 ggacccacgc caccaactcc tccaccaact gctacgacgg caacacctgg tcctcaccc 180 tctgcccgga caacgagacc tgcgccaaga actgctgcct cgaccggcgc gcctacgcct 240 ccacctacgg cgtgaccacc tccggcaact ccctctccat cggcttcgtg acccagtccg 300	Pro Thr Val 595	Ala Ile Va			n Thr	Ser		Val	Pro	Gly	
Gly Glu Glu Lys Glu Val Gln Ile Pro Ile Asp Gln Tyr Ala Thr Ser 645 Phe Trp Asp Glu Ile Glu Ser Met Trp Lys Ser Glu Arg Gly Ile Tyr 666 Asp Val Leu Val Gly Phe Ser Ser Gln Glu Ile Ser Gly Lys Gly Lys 675 Leu Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Arg Phe Trp Met Gly Leu 700 210	Ala Gln Val 610	Leu Gln Le	u Tyr Ile 615	e Ser Al	la Pro		Ser	Pro	Thr	His	
Phe Trp Asp Glu Ile Glu Ser Met Trp Lys Ser Glu Arg Gly Ile Tyr 660 Ile Trp Asp Glu Ile Glu Ser Met Trp Lys Ser Glu Arg Gly Ile Tyr 670 Ile Tyr 670 Ile Tyr 670 Ile Tyr 675 Il				∕ Phe G		val	Tyr	Leu	Glu		
Asp Val Leu Val Gly Phe Ser Ser Gln Glu Ile Ser Gly Lys Gly Lys Leu Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Arg Phe Trp Met Gly Leu 690	Gly Glu Glu		l Gln Ile			Gln	Tyr	Ala		Ser	
Leu Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Arg Phe Trp Met Gly Leu 700 <210> 93 <211> 1496 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Maize optimized CBHI <400> 93 tgcagtccgc ctgcaccctc cagtccgaga cccacccgcc gctcacctgg cagaagtgct 60 cctccggcgg cacctgcacc cagcagaccg gctccgtggt gatcgacgcc aactggcgct 120 ggacccacgc caccaactcc tccaccaact gctacgacgg caacacctgg tcctccaccc 180 tctgcccgga caacgagacc tgcgccaaga actgctgcct cgacggcgcc gcctacgcct 240 ccacctacgg cgtgaccacc tccggcaact ccctctccat cggcttcgtg acccagtccg 300	Phe Trp Asp		u Ser Met		⁄s Ser	Glu	Arg		Ile	Tyr	
<pre> <pre> <pre> <210> 93 <211> 1496 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence </pre> <pre> <220> <223> Maize optimized CBHI </pre> <pre> <400> 93 tgcagtccgc ctgcaccctc cagtccgaga cccacccgcc gctcacctgg cagaagtgct 60 cctccggcgg cacctgcacc cagcagaccg gctccgtggt gatcgacgcc aactggcgct 120 ggacccacgc caccaactcc tccaccaact gctacgacgg caacacctgg tcctccaccc 180 tctgcccgga caacgagacc tgcgccaaga actgctgct cgacggcgcc gcctacgcct 240 ccacctacgg cgtgaccacc tccggcaact ccctctccat cggcttcgtg acccagtccg 300</pre></pre></pre>		Val Gly Ph			lu Ile	Ser		Lys	Gly	Lys	
<pre><211> 1496 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence </pre> <pre><220> <223> Maize optimized CBHI </pre> <pre><400> 93 tgcagtccgc ctgcaccctc cagtccgaga cccacccgcc gctcacctgg cagaagtgct 60 cctccggcgg cacctgcacc cagcagaccg gctccgtggt gatcgacgcc aactggcgct 120 ggacccacgc caccaactcc tccaccaact gctacgacgg caacacctgg tcctccaccc 180 tctgcccgga caacgagacc tgcgccaaga actgctgcct cgacggcgcc gcctacgcct 240 ccacctacgg cgtgaccacc tccggcaact ccctctccat cggcttcgtg acccagtccg 300</pre>	Leu Ile Val 690	Pro Glu Th		e Trp Me	et Gly						
<223> Maize optimized CBHI <400> 93 tgcagtccgc ctgcaccctc cagtccgaga cccacccgcc gctcacctgg cagaagtgct 60 cctccggcgg cacctgcacc cagcagaccg gctccgtggt gatcgacgcc aactggcgct 120 ggacccacgc caccaactcc tccaccaact gctacgacgg caacacctgg tcctccaccc 180 tctgcccgga caacgagacc tgcgccaaga actgctgct cgacggcgcc gcctacgcct 240 ccacctacgg cgtgaccacc tccggcaact ccctctccat cggcttcgtg acccagtccg 300	<211> 1496 <212> DNA	ficial Sequ	ence								
tgcagtccgc ctgcaccctc cagtccgaga cccacccgcc gctcacctgg cagaagtgct 60 cctccggcgg cacctgcacc cagcagaccg gctccgtggt gatcgacgcc aactggcgct 120 ggacccacgc caccaactcc tccaccaact gctacgacgg caacacctgg tcctccaccc 180 tctgcccgga caacgagacc tgcgccaaga actgctgct cgacggcgcc gcctacgcct 240 ccacctacgg cgtgaccacc tccggcaact ccctctccat cggcttcgtg acccagtccg 300		e optimized	І СВНІ								
ggacccacgc caccaactcc tccaccaact gctacgacgg caacacctgg tcctccaccc 180 tctgcccgga caacgagacc tgcgccaaga actgctgcct cgacggcgcc gcctacgcct 240 ccacctacgg cgtgaccacc tccggcaact ccctctccat cggcttcgtg acccagtccg 300		ctgcaccctc	cagtccgag	ja cccad	ccgcc	gctc	acct	gg (cagaa	agtgct	60
tctgcccgga caacgagacc tgcgccaaga actgctgcct cgacggcgcc gcctacgcct 240 ccacctacgg cgtgaccacc tccggcaact ccctctccat cggcttcgtg acccagtccg 300	cctccggcgg (cacctgcacc	cagcagaco	g gctc	gtggt	gato	gacg	cc a	aacto	gcgct	120
tctgcccgga caacgagacc tgcgccaaga actgctgcct cgacggcgcc gcctacgcct 240 ccacctacgg cgtgaccacc tccggcaact ccctctccat cggcttcgtg acccagtccg 300	ggacccacgc o	caccaactcc	tccaccaa	t gctad	gacgg	caac	acct	gg 1	tccto	caccc	180
ccacctacgg cgtgaccacc tccggcaact ccctctccat cggcttcgtg acccagtccg 300											240
											300
										_	360
tcaccctcct cggcaacgag ttctccttcg acgtggacgt gtcccagctc ccgtgcggcc 420											

480

tcaacggcgc cctctacttc gtgtccatgg acgccgacgg cggcgtgtcc aagtacccga

60440	
60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt ccaacaccgc cggcgccaag tacggcaccg gctactgcga ctcccagtgc ccgcgcgacc 5	540
tcaagttcat caacggccag gccaacgtgg agggctggga gccgtcctcc aacaacgcca 6	500
acaccggcat cggcggccac ggctcctgct gctccgagat ggacatctgg gaggccaact 6	660
ccatctccga ggccctcacc ccgcacccgt gcaccaccgt gggccaggag atctgcgagg 7	720
gcgacggctg cggcggcacc tactccgaca accgctacgg cggcacctgc gacccggacg 7	780
gctgcgactg gaacccgtac cgcctcggca acacctcctt ctacggcccg ggctcctcct 8	340
tcaccctcga caccaccaag aagctcaccg tggtgaccca gttcgagacc tccggcgcca 9	900
tcaaccgcta ctacgtgcag aacggcgtga ccttccagca gccgaacgcc gagctcggct 9	960
cctactccgg caacgagctc aacgacgact actgcaccgc cgaggaggcc gagttcggcg 10)20
gctcctcctt ctccgacaag ggcggcctca cccagttcaa gaaggccacc tccggcggca 10	080
tggtgctcgt gatgtccctc tgggacgact actacgccaa catgctctgg ctcgactcca 11	L40
cctacccgac caacgagacc tcctccaccc cgggcgccgt gcgcggctcc tgctccacct 12	200
cctccggcgt gccggcccag gtggagtccc agtccccgaa cgccaaggtg accttctcca 12	260
acatcaagtt cggcccgatc ggctccaccg gcaacccgtc cggcggcaac ccgccgggcg 13	320
gcaacccgcc gggcaccacc accaccggc gcccggccac caccaccggc tcctccccgg 13	380
gcccgaccca gtcccactac ggccagtgcg gcggcatcgg ctactccggc ccgaccgtgt 14	140
gcgcctccgg caccacctgc caggtgctca acccgtacta ctcccagtgc ctctag 14	196
<210> 94 <211> 1365 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Maize optimized CBHII	
<223> Maize optimized CBHII	
atggtgccgc tcgaggagcg ccaggcctgc tcctccgtgt ggggccagtg cggcggccag	60
aactggtccg gcccgacctg ctgcgcctcc ggctccacct gcgtgtactc caacgactac 1	L20
tactcccagt gcctcccggg cgccgcctcc tcctcctcct ccacccgcgc cgcctccacc 1	L80
acctcccgcg tgtccccgac cacctcccgc tcctcctccg ccaccccgcc gccgggctcc 2	240
accaccaccc gcgtgccgcc ggtgggctcc ggcaccgcca cctactccgg caacccgttc 3	300
gtgggcgtga ccccgtgggc caacgcctac tacgcctccg aggtgtcctc cctcgccatc 3	360
ccgtccctca ccggcgccat ggccaccgcc gccgccgccg tggccaaggt gccgtccttc 4	120
atgtggctcg acaccctcga caagaccccg ctcatggagc agaccctcgc cgacatccgc 4	180
accgccaaca agaacggcgg caactacgcc ggccagttcg tggtgtacga cctcccggac	540
cgcgactgcg ccgccctcgc ctccaacggc gagtactcca tcgccgacgg cggcgtggcc 6 Page 101	500

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt aagtacaaga actacatcga caccatccgc cagatcgtgg tggagtactc cgacatccgc 660 accetecteg tgategagee ggaetecete gecaaceteg tgaceaacet eggeaeeeeg 720 aagtgcgcca acgcccagtc cgcctacctc gagtgcatca actacgccgt gacccagctc 780 aacctcccga acgtggccat gtacctcgac gccggccacg ccggctggct cggctggccg 840 gccaaccagg acccggccgc ccagctcttc gccaacgtgt acaagaacgc ctcctcccg 900 cgcgccctcc gcggcctcgc caccaacgtg gccaactaca acggctggaa catcacctcc 960 ccgccgtcct acacccaggg caacgccgtg tacaacgaga agctctacat ccacgccatc 1020 ggcccgctcc tcgccaacca cggctggtcc aacgccttct tcatcaccga ccagggccgc 1080 tccggcaagc agccgaccgg ccagcagcag tggggcgact ggtgcaacgt gatcggcacc 1140 ggcttcggca tccgcccgtc cgccaacacc ggcgactccc tcctcgactc cttcgtgtgg 1200 gtgaagccgg gcggcgagtg cgacggcacc tccgactcct ccgccccgcg cttcgactcc 1260 cactgcgccc tcccggacgc cctccagccg gccccgcagg ccggcgcctg gttccaggcc 1320 tacttcgtgc agctcctcac caacgccaac ccgtccttcc tctag 1365 <210> 95 <211> 1317 <212> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Maize optimized EGLI <400> atgcagcagc cgggcacctc caccccggag gtgcacccga agctcaccac ctacaagtgc 60 accaagtccg gcggctgcgt ggcccaggac acctccgtgg tgctcgactg gaactaccgc 120 tggatgcacg acgccaacta caactcctgc accgtgaacg gcggcgtgaa caccacctc 180 tgcccggacg aggccacctg cggcaagaac tgcttcatcg agggcgtgga ctacgccgcc 240 tccggcgtga ccacctccgg ctcctcctc accatgaacc agtacatgcc gtcctcctcc 300 ggcggctact cctccgtgtc cccgcgcctc tacctcctcg actccgacgg cgagtacgtg 360 atgctcaagc tcaacggcca ggagctctcc ttcgacgtgg acctctccgc cctcccgtgc 420 ggcgagaacg gctccctcta cctctcccag atggacgaga acggcggcgc caaccagtac 480 aacaccgccg gcgccaacta cggctccggc tactgcgacg cccagtgccc ggtgcagacc 540 tggcgcaacg gcaccctcaa cacctcccac cagggcttct gctgcaacga gatggacatc 600 ctcgagggca actcccgcgc caacgccctc accccgcact cctgcaccgc caccgcctgc 660 gactccgccg gctgcggctt caacccgtac ggctccggct acaagtccta ctacggcccg 720 ggcgacaccg tggacacctc caagaccttc accatcatca cccagttcaa caccgacaac 780

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt	
ggctccccgt ccggcaacct cgtgtccatc acccgcaagt accagcagaa cggcgtggac	840
atcccgtccg cccagccggg cggcgacacc atctcctcct gcccgtccgc ctccgcctac	900
ggcggcctcg ccaccatggg caaggccctc tcctccggca tggtgctcgt gttctccatc	960
tggaacgaca actcccagta catgaactgg ctcgactccg gcaacgccgg cccgtgctcc	1020
tccaccgagg gcaacccgtc caacaccctc gccaacaacc cgaacaccca cgtggtgttc	1080
tccaacatcc gctggggcga catcggctcc accaccaact ccaccgcccc gccgccgc	1140
ccggcctcct ccaccacctt ctccaccacc cgccgctcct ccaccacctc ctcctcccg	1200
tcctgcaccc agacccactg gggccagtgc ggcggcatcg gctactccgg ctgcaagacc	1260
tgcacctccg gcaccacctg ccagtactcc aacgactact actcccagtg cctctag	1317
<210> 96 <211> 1401 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Maize optimized BGLII	
<400> 96 atgctcccga aggacttcca gtggggcttc gccaccgccg cctaccagat cgagggcgcc	60
gtggaccagg acggccgcgg cccgtccatc tgggacacct tctgcgccca gccgggcaag	120
atcgccgacg gctcctccgg cgtgaccgcc tgcgactcct acaaccgcac cgccgaggac	180
atcgccctcc tcaagtccct cggcgccaag tcctaccgct tctccatctc ctggtcccgc	240
atcatcccgg agggcggccg cggcgacgcc gtgaaccagg ccggcatcga ccactacgtg	300
aagttcgtgg acgacctcct cgacgccggc atcaccccgt tcatcaccct cttccactgg	360
gacctcccgg agggcctcca ccagcgctac ggcggcctcc tcaaccgcac cgagttcccg	420
ctcgacttcg agaactacgc ccgcgtgatg ttccgcgccc tcccgaaggt gcgcaactgg	480
atcaccttca acgagccgct ctgctccgcc atcccgggct acggctccgg caccttcgcc	540
ccgggccgcc agtccacctc cgagccgtgg accgtgggcc acaacatcct cgtggcccac	600
ggccgcgccg tgaaggccta ccgcgacgac ttcaagccgg cctccggcga cggccagatc	660
ggcatcgtgc tcaacggcga cttcacctac ccgtgggacg ccgccgaccc ggccgacaag	720
gaggccgccg agcgccgcct cgagttcttc accgcctggt tcgccgaccc gatctacctc	780
ggcgactacc cggcctccat gcgcaagcag ctcggcgacc gcctcccgac cttcaccccg	840
gaggagcgcg ccctcgtgca cggctccaac gacttctacg gcatgaacca ctacacctcc	900
aactacatcc gccaccgctc ctccccggcc tccgccgacg acaccgtggg caacgtggac	960
gtgctcttca ccaacaagca gggcaactgc atcggcccgg agacccagtc cccgtggctc	1020
cgcccgtgcg ccgccggctt ccgcgacttc ctcgtgtgga tctccaagcg ctacggctac Page 103	1080

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt ccgccgatct acgtgaccga gaacggcacc tccatcaagg gcgagtccga cctcccgaag 1140 gagaagatcc tcgaggacga cttccgcgtg aagtactaca acgagtacat ccgcgccatg 1200 gtgaccgccg tggagctcga cggcgtgaac gtgaagggct acttcgcctg gtccctcatg 1260 gacaacttcg agtgggccga cggctacgtg acccgcttcg gcgtgaccta cgtggactac 1320 gagaacggcc agaagcgctt cccgaagaag tccgccaagt ccctcaagcc gctcttcgac 1380 gagctcatcg ccgccgccta g 1401 <210> 97 2103 DNA Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Maize optimized CEL3D <400> 97 atgatecteg getgegagte caceggegtg ateteegeeg tgaageaett egtggeeaae 60 gaccaggagc acgagcgccg cgccgtggac tgcctcatca cccagcgcgc cctccgcgag 120 gtgtacctcc gcccgttcca gatcgtggcc cgcgacgccc gcccgggcgc cctcatgacc 180 tcctacaaca aggtgaacgg caagcacgtg gccgactccg ccgagttcct ccagggcatc 240 ctccgcaccg agtggaactg ggacccgctc atcgtgtccg actggtacgg cacctacacc 300 accatcgacg ccatcaaggc cggcctcgac ctcgagatgc cgggcgtgtc ccgctaccgc 360 ggcaagtaca tcgagtccgc cctccaggcc cgcctcctca agcagtccac catcgacgag 420 cgcgcccgcc gcgtgctccg cttcgcccag aaggcctccc acctcaaggt gtccgaggtg 480 gagcagggcc gcgacttccc ggaggaccgc gtgctcaacc gccagatctg cggctcctcc 540 atcgtgctcc tcaagaacga gaactccatc ctcccgctcc cgaagtccgt gaagaaggtg 600 gccctcgtgg gctcccacgt gcgcctcccg gccatctccg gcggcggctc cgcctccctc 660 720 gtgccgtact acgccatctc cctctacgac gccgtgtccg aggtgctcgc cggcgccacc atcacccacg aggtgggcgc ctacgcccac cagatgctcc cggtgatcga cgccatgatc 780 tccaacgccg tgatccactt ctacaacgac ccgatcgacg tgaaggaccg caagctcctc 840 ggctccgaga acgtgtcctc cacctccttc cagctcatgg actacaacaa catcccgacc 900 ctcaacaagg ccatgttctg gggcaccctc gtgggcgagt tcatcccgac cgccaccggc 960 atctgggagt tcggcctctc cgtgttcggc accgccgacc tctacatcga caacgagctc 1020 gtgatcgaga acaccaccca ccagacccgc ggcaccgcct tcttcggcaa gggcaccacc 1080 gagaaggtgg ccacccgccg catggtggcc ggctccacct acaagctccg cctcgagttc 1140

1200

ggctccgcca acaccaccaa gatggagacc accggcgtgg tgaacttcgg cggcggcgcc

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt gtgcacctcg gcgcctgcct caaggtggac ccgcaggaga tgatcgcccg cgccgtgaag	1260
gccgccgccg acgccgacta caccatcatc tgcaccggcc tctccggcga gtgggagtcc	1320
gagggcttcg accgcccgca catggacctc ccgccgggcg tggacaccat gatctcccag	1380
gtgctcgacg ccgccccgaa cgccgtggtg gtgaaccagt ccggcacccc ggtgaccatg	1440
tcctgggccc acaaggccaa ggccatcgtg caggcctggt acggcggcaa cgagaccggc	1500
cacggcatct ccgacgtgct cttcggcaac gtgaacccgt ccggcaagct ctccctctc	1560
tggccggtgg acgtgaagca caacccggcc tacctcaact acgcctccgt gggcggccgc	1620
gtgctctacg gcgaggacgt gtacgtgggc tacaagttct acgacaagac cgagcgcgag	1680
gtgctcttcc cgttcggcca cggcctctcc tacgccacct tcaagctccc ggactccacc	1740
gtgcgcaccg tgccggagac cttccacccg gaccagccga ccgtggccat cgtgaagatc	1800
aagaacacct cctccgtgcc gggcgcccag gtgctccagc tctacatctc cgccccgaac	1860
tccccgaccc accgcccggt gaaggagctc cacggcttcg agaaggtgta cctcgaggcc	1920
ggcgaggaga aggaggtgca gatcccgatc gaccagtacg ccacctcctt ctgggacgag	1980
atcgagtcca tgtggaagtc cgagcgcggc atctacgacg tgctcgtggg cttctcctcc	2040
caggagatct ccggcaaggg caagctcatc gtgccggaga cccgcttctg gatgggcctc	2100
tag	2103
<210> 98	
<211> 420 <212> DNA <213> Zea mays <220>	
<212> DNA <213> Zea mays <220> <223> Q protein promoter	
<212> DNA <213> Zea mays <220>	60
<212> DNA <213> Zea mays <220> <223> Q protein promoter <400> 98	60 120
<212> DNA <213> Zea mays <220> <223> Q protein promoter <400> 98 gggctggtaa attacttggg agcaatggta tgcaaatcct ttgcatgtac gcaaaactag	
<pre><212> DNA <213> Zea mays <220> <223> Q protein promoter <400> 98 gggctggtaa attacttggg agcaatggta tgcaaatcct ttgcatgtac gcaaaactag ctagttgtca caagttgtat atcgattcgt cgcgtttcaa caactcatgc aacattacaa</pre>	120
<pre><212> DNA <213> Zea mays <220> <223> Q protein promoter <400> 98 gggctggtaa attacttggg agcaatggta tgcaaatcct ttgcatgtac gcaaaactag ctagttgtca caagttgtat atcgattcgt cgcgtttcaa caactcatgc aacattacaa acaagtaaca caatattaca aagttagttt catacaaagc aagaaaagga caataatact</pre>	120 180
<pre><212> DNA <213> Zea mays <220> <223> Q protein promoter <400> 98 gggctggtaa attacttggg agcaatggta tgcaaatcct ttgcatgtac gcaaaactag ctagttgtca caagttgtat atcgattcgt cgcgtttcaa caactcatgc aacattacaa acaagtaaca caatattaca aagttagttt catacaaagc aagaaaagga caataatact tgacatgtaa agtgaagctt attatacttc ctaatccaac acaaaacaaa</pre>	120 180 240
<pre><212> DNA <213> Zea mays <220> <223> Q protein promoter <400> 98 gggctggtaa attacttggg agcaatggta tgcaaatcct ttgcatgtac gcaaaactag ctagttgtca caagttgtat atcgattcgt cgcgtttcaa caactcatgc aacattacaa acaagtaaca caatattaca aagttagttt catacaaagc aagaaaagga caataatact tgacatgtaa agtgaagctt attatacttc ctaatccaac acaaaacaaa</pre>	120 180 240 300
<pre><212> DNA <213> Zea mays <220> <223> Q protein promoter <400> 98 gggctggtaa attacttggg agcaatggta tgcaaatcct ttgcatgtac gcaaaactag ctagttgtca caagttgtat atcgattcgt cgcgtttcaa caactcatgc aacattacaa acaagtaaca caatattaca aagttagtt catacaaagc aagaaaagga caataatact tgacatgtaa agtgaagctt attatacttc ctaatccaac acaaaacaaa</pre>	120 180 240 300 360

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt <223> synthetic ferulic acid esterase

<400> 99	ccctcccana		*****			60
atgyctyctt	ccccccgac	catgccgccg	tccggctacg	accaggtgcg	caacggcgtg	60
ccgcgcggcc	aggtggtgaa	catctcctac	ttctccaccg	ccaccaactc	cacccgcccg	120
gcccgcgtgt	acctcccgcc	gggctactcc	aaggacaaga	agtactccgt	gctctacctc	180
ctccacggca	tcggcggctc	cgagaacgac	tggttcgagg	gcggcggccg	cgccaacgtg	240
atcgccgaca	acctcatcgc	cgagggcaag	atcaagccgc	tcatcatcgt	gaccccgaac	300
accaacgccg	ccggcccggg	catcgccgac	ggctacgaga	acttcaccaa	ggacctcctc	360
aactccctca	tcccgtacat	cgagtccaac	tactccgtgt	acaccgaccg	cgagcaccgc	420
gccatcgccg	gcctctctat	gggcggcggc	cagtccttca	acatcggcct	caccaacctc	480
gacaagttcg	cctacatcgg	cccgatctcc	gccgccccga	acacctaccc	gaacgagcgc	540
ctcttcccgg	acggcggcaa	ggccgcccgc	gagaagctca	agctcctctt	catcgcctgc	600
ggcaccaacg	actccctcat	cggcttcggc	cagcgcgtgc	acgagtactg	cgtggccaac	660
aacatcaacc	acgtgtactg	gctcatccag	ggcggcggcc	acgacttcaa	cgtgtggaag	720
ccgggcctct	ggaacttcct	ccagatggcc	gacgaggccg	gcctcacccg	cgacggcaac	780
accccggtgc	cgaccccgtc	cccgaagccg	gccaacaccc	gcatcgaggc	cgaggactac	840
gacggcatca	actcctcctc	catcgagatc	atcggcgtgc	cgccggaggg	cggccgcggc	900
atcggctaca	tcacctccgg	cgactacctc	gtgtacaagt	ccatcgactt	cggcaacggc	960
gccacctcct	tcaaggccaa	ggtggccaac	gccaacacct	ccaacatcga	gcttcgcctc	1020
aacggcccga	acggcaccct	catcggcacc	ctctccgtga	agtccaccgg	cgactggaac	1080
acctacgagg	agcagacctg	ctccatctcc	aaggtgaccg	gcatcaacga	cctctacctc	1140
gtgttcaagg	gcccggtgaa	catcgactgg	ttcaccttcg	gcgtgtag		1188

```
<210> 100
<211> 395
```

Met Ala Ala Ser Leu Pro Thr Met Pro Pro Ser Gly Tyr Asp Gln Val $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$

Arg Asn Gly Val Pro Arg Gly Gln Val Val Asn Ile Ser Tyr Phe Ser 20 25 30

Thr Ala Thr Asn Ser Thr Arg Pro Ala Arg Val Tyr Leu Pro Pro Gly Page 106

<212> PRT

<213> artificial sequence

<220>

<223> synthetic ferulic acid esterase

<400> 100

Tyr Ser Lys Asp Lys Lys Tyr Ser Val Leu Tyr Leu Leu His Gly Ile 50 60 Gly Gly Ser Glu Asn Asp Trp Phe Glu Gly Gly Gly Arg Ala Asn Val 65 70 75 80 Ile Ala Asp Asn Leu Ile Ala Glu Gly Lys Ile Lys Pro Leu Ile Ile 85 90 95 Val Thr Pro Asn Thr Asn Ala Ala Gly Pro Gly Ile Ala Asp Gly Tyr 100 105 110 Glu Asn Phe Thr Lys Asp Leu Leu Asn Ser Leu Ile Pro Tyr Ile Glu 115 120 125 Ser Asn Tyr Ser Val Tyr Thr Asp Arg Glu His Arg Ala Ile Ala Gly 130 135 140 Leu Ser Met Gly Gly Gln Ser Phe Asn Ile Gly Leu Thr Asn Leu 145 150 155 160 Asp Lys Phe Ala Tyr Ile Gly Pro Ile Ser Ala Ala Pro Asn Thr Tyr 165 170 175 Pro Asn Glu Arg Leu Phe Pro Asp Gly Gly Lys Ala Ala Arg Glu Lys 180 185 190 Leu Lys Leu Phe Ile Ala Cys Gly Thr Asn Asp Ser Leu Ile Gly 195 200 205 Phe Gly Gln Arg Val His Glu Tyr Cys Val Ala Asn Asn Ile Asn His 210 220 Val Tyr Trp Leu Ile Gln Gly Gly His Asp Phe Asn Val Trp Lys 235 230 235 Pro Gly Leu Trp Asn Phe Leu Gln Met Ala Asp Glu Ala Gly Leu Thr 245 250 255 Arg Asp Gly Asn Thr Pro Val Pro Thr Pro Ser Pro Lys Pro Ala Asn 260 265 270 Thr Arg Ile Glu Ala Glu Asp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Asn Ser Ser Ser Ile 275 280 285

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt Glu Ile Ile Gly Val Pro Pro Glu Gly Gly Arg Gly Ile Gly Tyr Ile 290 295 300 Thr Ser Gly Asp Tyr Leu Val Tyr Lys Ser Ile Asp Phe Gly Asn Gly 305 310 315 320 Ala Thr Ser Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Ala Asn Ala Asn Thr Ser Asn Ile 325 330 335 Glu Leu Arg Leu Asn Gly Pro Asn Gly Thr Leu Ile Gly Thr Leu Ser 340 345 350Val Lys Ser Thr Gly Asp Trp Asn Thr Tyr Glu Glu Gln Thr Cys Ser 355 360 365 Ile Ser Lys Val Thr Gly Ile Asn Asp Leu Tyr Leu Val Phe Lys Gly 370 380 Pro Val Asn Ile Asp Trp Phe Thr Phe Gly Val <210> 101 <211> 1188 <212> DNA artificial sequence <220> <223> plasmid 13036 <400> 101 atggccgcct ccctcccgac catgccgccg tccggctacg accaggtgcg caacggcgtg 60 CCGCGCGGCGCC aggtggtgaa catctcctac ttctccaccg ccaccaactc cacccgcccq 120 gcccgcgtgt acctcccgcc gggctactcc aaggacaaga agtactccgt gctctacctc 180 ctccacggca tcggcggctc cgagaacgac tggttcgagg gcggcggccg cgccaacgtg 240 atcgccgaca acctcatcgc cgagggcaag atcaagccgc tcatcatcgt gaccccgaac 300 accaacgccg ccggcccggg catcgccgac ggctacgaga acttcaccaa ggacctcctc 360 aactccctca tcccgtacat cgagtccaac tactccgtgt acaccgaccg cgagcaccgc 420 gccatcgccg gcctctctat gggcggcggc cagtccttca acatcggcct caccaacctc 480 gacaagttcg cctacatcgg cccgatctcc gccgccccga acacctaccc gaacgagcgc 540 ctcttcccgg acggcggcaa ggccgcccgc gagaagctca agctcctctt catcgcctgc 600 ggcaccaacg actccctcat cggcttcggc cagcgcgtgc acgagtactg cgtqqccaac 660 aacatcaacc acgtgtactg gctcatccag ggcggcggcc acgacttcaa cgtgtggaag 720 ccgggcctct ggaacttcct ccagatggcc gacgaggccg gcctcacccg cgacggcaac 780

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt accccggtgc cgaccccgtc cccgaagccg gccaacaccc gcatcgaggc cgaggactac	840
gacggcatca actcctcctc catcgagatc atcggcgtgc cgccggaggg cggccgcggc	900
atcggctaca tcacctccgg cgactacctc gtgtacaagt ccatcgactt cggcaacggc	960
gccacctcct tcaaggccaa ggtggccaac gccaacacct ccaacatcga gcttcgcctc	1020
aacggcccga acggcaccct catcggcacc ctctccgtga agtccaccgg cgactggaac	1080
acctacgagg agcagacctg ctccatctcc aaggtgaccg gcatcaacga cctctacctc	1140
gtgttcaagg gcccggtgaa catcgactgg ttcaccttcg gcgtgtag	1188

<210> 102

<211> 395

<212> PRT

<213> artificial sequence

<220>

<223> plasmid 13036

<400> 102

Met Ala Ala Ser Leu Pro Thr Met Pro Pro Ser Gly Tyr Asp Gln Val $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$

Arg Asn Gly Val Pro Arg Gly Gln Val Val Asn Ile Ser Tyr Phe Ser 20 25 30

Thr Ala Thr Asn Ser Thr Arg Pro Ala Arg Val Tyr Leu Pro Pro Gly 35 40 45

Tyr Ser Lys Asp Lys Lys Tyr Ser Val Leu Tyr Leu Leu His Gly Ile 50 60

Gly Gly Ser Glu Asn Asp Trp Phe Glu Gly Gly Gly Arg Ala Asn Val 65 70 75 80

Ile Ala Asp Asn Leu Ile Ala Glu Gly Lys Ile Lys Pro Leu Ile Ile 85 90 95

Val Thr Pro Asn Thr Asn Ala Ala Gly Pro Gly Ile Ala Asp Gly Tyr 100 105 110

Glu Asn Phe Thr Lys Asp Leu Leu Asn Ser Leu Ile Pro Tyr Ile Glu 115 120 125

Ser Asn Tyr Ser Val Tyr Thr Asp Arg Glu His Arg Ala Ile Ala Gly 130 140

Leu Ser Met Gly Gly Gln Ser Phe Asn Ile Gly Leu Thr Asn Leu 145 150 155 160 Page 109

Asp Lys Phe Ala Tyr Ile Gly Pro Ile Ser Ala Ala Pro Asn Thr Tyr 165 170 175

Pro Asn Glu Arg Leu Phe Pro Asp Gly Gly Lys Ala Ala Arg Glu Lys 180 185 190

Leu Lys Leu Leu Phe Ile Ala Cys Gly Thr Asn Asp Ser Leu Ile Gly 195 200 205

Phe Gly Gln Arg Val His Glu Tyr Cys Val Ala Asn Asn Ile Asn His 210 215 220

Val Tyr Trp Leu Ile Gln Gly Gly Gly His Asp Phe Asn Val Trp Lys 225 230 235 240

Pro Gly Leu Trp Asn Phe Leu Gln Met Ala Asp Glu Ala Gly Leu Thr 245 250 255

Arg Asp Gly Asn Thr Pro Val Pro Thr Pro Ser Pro Lys Pro Ala Asn 260 265 270

Thr Arg Ile Glu Ala Glu Asp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Asn Ser Ser Ile 275 280 285

Glu Ile Ile Gly Val Pro Pro Glu Gly Gly Arg Gly Ile Gly Tyr Ile 290 295 300

Thr Ser Gly Asp Tyr Leu Val Tyr Lys Ser Ile Asp Phe Gly Asn Gly 315 310 315

Ala Thr Ser Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Ala Asn Ala Asn Thr Ser Asn Ile 325 330 335

Glu Leu Arg Leu Asn Gly Pro Asn Gly Thr Leu Ile Gly Thr Leu Ser 340 345 350

Val Lys Ser Thr Gly Asp Trp Asn Thr Tyr Glu Glu Gln Thr Cys Ser 355 360 365

Ile Ser Lys Val Thr Gly Ile Asn Asp Leu Tyr Leu Val Phe Lys Gly 370 375 380

Pro Val Asn Ile Asp Trp Phe Thr Phe Gly Val 385 390 395

<210> 103

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt <211> 1245 <212> DNA artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> plasmid 13038 <400> 103 atgagggtgt tgctcgttgc cctcgctctc ctggctctcg ctgcgagcgc cacctccatq 60 gccgcctccc tcccgaccat gccgccgtcc ggctacgacc aggtgcgcaa cggcgtgccg 120 cgcggccagg tggtgaacat ctcctacttc tccaccgcca ccaactccac ccgcccggcc 180 cgcgtgtacc tcccgccggg ctactccaag gacaagaagt actccgtgct ctacctcctc 240 cacggcatcg gcggctccga gaacgactgg ttcgagggcg gcggccgcgc caacgtgatc 300 gccgacaacc tcatcgccga gggcaagatc aagccgctca tcatcgtgac cccgaacacc 360 aacgccgccg gcccgggcat cgccgacggc tacgagaact tcaccaagga cctcctcaac 420 teceteatee egtacatega gtecaactae teegtgtaca eegacegega geacegege 480 atcgccggcc tctctatggg cggcggccag tccttcaaca tcggcctcac caacctcgac 540 aagttcgcct acatcggccc gatctccgcc gccccgaaca cctacccgaa cgagcgcctc 600 ttcccggacg gcggcaaggc cgcccgcgag aagctcaagc tcctcttcat cgcctgcggc 660 accaacgact ccctcatcgg cttcggccag cgcgtgcacg aqtactgcgt ggccaacaac 720 atcaaccacg tgtactggct catccagggc ggcggccacg acttcaacgt gtggaagccq 780 ggcctctgga acttcctcca gatggccgac gaggccggcc tcacccgcga cggcaacacc 840 ccggtgccga ccccgtcccc gaagccggcc aacacccgca tcgaggccga ggactacgac 900 ggcatcaact cctcctccat cgagatcatc ggcgtgccgc cggagggcgg ccgcggcatc 960 ggctacatca cctccggcga ctacctcgtg tacaagtcca tcgacttcgg caacgqcqcc 1020 acctccttca aggccaaggt ggccaacgcc aacacctcca acatcgagct tcgcctcaac 1080 ggcccgaacg gcaccctcat cggcaccctc tccgtgaagt ccaccggcga ctggaacacc 1140 tacgaggagc agacctgctc catctccaag gtgaccggca tcaacgacct ctacctcgtg 1200 ttcaagggcc cggtgaacat cgactggttc accttcggcg tgtag 1245 <210> 104 <211> 414 <212> PRT artificial sequence <220> plasmid 13038 aa <223>

Met Arg Val Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ser 1 5 10 15 Page 111

<400>

104

Ala Thr Ser Met Ala Ala Ser Leu Pro Thr Met Pro Pro Ser Gly Tyr 20 25 30

Asp Gln Val Arg Asn Gly Val Pro Arg Gly Gln Val Val Asn Ile Ser 35 40 45

Tyr Phe Ser Thr Ala Thr Asn Ser Thr Arg Pro Ala Arg Val Tyr Leu 50 60

Pro Pro Gly Tyr Ser Lys Asp Lys Lys Tyr Ser Val Leu Tyr Leu Leu 65 70 75 80

His Gly Ile Gly Gly Ser Glu Asn Asp Trp Phe Glu Gly Gly Arg

Ala Asn Val Ile Ala Asp Asn Leu Ile Ala Glu Gly Lys Ile Lys Pro 100 105 110

Leu Ile Ile Val Thr Pro Asn Thr Asn Ala Ala Gly Pro Gly Ile Ala 115 120 125

Asp Gly Tyr Glu Asn Phe Thr Lys Asp Leu Leu Asn Ser Leu Ile Pro 130 140

Tyr Ile Glu Ser Asn Tyr Ser Val Tyr Thr Asp Arg Glu His Arg Ala 145 150 155 160

Ile Ala Gly Leu Ser Met Gly Gly Gly Gln Ser Phe Asn Ile Gly Leu 165 170 175

Thr Asn Leu Asp Lys Phe Ala Tyr Ile Gly Pro Ile Ser Ala Ala Pro 180 185 190

Asn Thr Tyr Pro Asn Glu Arg Leu Phe Pro Asp Gly Gly Lys Ala Ala 195 200 205

Arg Glu Lys Leu Lys Leu Leu Phe Ile Ala Cys Gly Thr Asn Asp Ser 210 215 220

Leu Ile Gly Phe Gly Gln Arg Val His Glu Tyr Cys Val Ala Asn Asn 225 230 235 240

Ile Asn His Val Tyr Trp Leu Ile Gln Gly Gly Gly His Asp Phe Asn 245 250 255

Val Trp Lys Pro Gly Leu Trp Asn Phe Leu Gln Met Ala Asp Glu Ala Page 112

260

Gly Leu Thr Arg Asp Gly Asn Thr Pro Val Pro Thr Pro Ser Pro Lys 275 280 285

Pro Ala Asn Thr Arg Ile Glu Ala Glu Asp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Asn Ser 290 295 300

Ser Ser Ile Glu Ile Ile Gly Val Pro Pro Glu Gly Gly Arg Gly Ile 310 315 320

Gly Tyr Ile Thr Ser Gly Asp Tyr Leu Val Tyr Lys Ser Ile Asp Phe 325 330 335

Gly Asn Gly Ala Thr Ser Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Ala Asn Ala Asn Thr 340 345 350

Ser Asn Ile Glu Leu Arg Leu Asn Gly Pro Asn Gly Thr Leu Ile Gly 355 360 365

Thr Leu Ser Val Lys Ser Thr Gly Asp Trp Asn Thr Tyr Glu Glu Gln 370 380

Thr Cys Ser Ile Ser Lys Val Thr Gly Ile Asn Asp Leu Tyr Leu Val 385 390 395 400

Phe Lys Gly Pro Val Asn Ile Asp Trp Phe Thr Phe Gly Val 405 410

<210> 105

<211> 1425

<212> DNA

<213> artificial sequence

<220>

<223> plasmid 13039

<400> 105

atgctggcgg ctctggccac gtcgcagctc gtcgcaacgc gcgccggcct gggcgtcccg 60 gacgcgtcca cgttccgccg cggcgccgcg cagggcctga ggggggcccg ggcgtcggcg 120 gcggcggaca cgctcagcat gcggaccagc gcgcgcgcgg cgcccaggca ccagcaccag 180 caggcgcgcc gcggggccag gttcccgtcg ctcgtcgtgt gcgccagcgc cggcgccatg 240 gccgcctccc tcccgaccat gccgccgtcc ggctacgacc aggtgcgcaa cggcgtgccg 300 cgcggccagg tggtgaacat ctcctacttc tccaccgcca ccaactccac ccgcccggcc 360 cgcgtgtacc tcccgccggg ctactccaag gacaagaagt actccgtgct ctacctcctc 420 cacggcatcg gcggctccga gaacgactgg ttcgagggcg gcggccgcgc caacgtgatc 480 Page 113

gccgacaacc	tcatcgccga	gggcaagatc	aagccgctca	tcatcgtgac	cccgaacacc	540
aacgccgccg	gcccgggcat	cgccgacggc	tacgagaact	tcaccaagga	cctcctcaac	600
tccctcatcc	cgtacatcga	gtccaactac	tccgtgtaca	ccgaccgcga	gcaccgcgcc	660
atcgccggcc	tctctatggg	cggcggccag	tccttcaaca	tcggcctcac	caacctcgac	720
aagttcgcct	acatcggccc	gatctccgcc	gccccgaaca	cctacccgaa	cgagcgcctc	780
ttcccggacg	gcggcaaggc	cgcccgcgag	aagctcaagc	tcctcttcat	cgcctgcggc	840
accaacgact	ccctcatcgg	cttcggccag	cgcgtgcacg	agtactgcgt	ggccaacaac	900
atcaaccacg	tgtactggct	catccagggc	ggcggccacg	acttcaacgt	gtggaagccg	960
ggcctctgga	acttcctcca	gatggccgac	gaggccggcc	tcacccgcga	cggcaacacc	1020
ccggtgccga	ccccgtcccc	gaagccggcc	aacacccgca	tcgaggccga	ggactacgac	1080
ggcatcaact	cctcctccat	cgagatcatc	ggcgtgccgc	cggagggcgg	ccgcggcatc	1140
ggctacatca	cctccggcga	ctacctcgtg	tacaagtcca	tcgacttcgg	caacggcgcc	1200
acctccttca	aggccaaggt	ggccaacgcc	aacacctcca	acatcgagct	tcgcctcaac	1260
ggcccgaacg	gcaccctcat	cggcaccctc	tccgtgaagt	ccaccggcga	ctggaacacc	1320
tacgaggagc	agacctgctc	catctccaag	gtgaccggca	tcaacgacct	ctacctcgtg	1380
ttcaagggcc	cggtgaacat	cgactggttc	accttcggcg	tgtag		1425

<210> 106

Met Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Thr Ser Gln Leu Val Ala Thr Arg Ala Gly
10 15

Leu Gly Val Pro Asp Ala Ser Thr Phe Arg Arg Gly Ala Ala Gln Gly 20 25 30

Leu Arg Gly Ala Arg Ala Ser Ala Ala Ala Asp Thr Leu Ser Met Arg 35 40 45

Thr Ser Ala Arg Ala Arg Arg His Gln His Gln Gln Ala Arg Arg 50 55 60

Gly Ala Arg Phe Pro Ser Leu Val Val Cys Ala Ser Ala Gly Ala Met 65 70 75 80

<211> 474

<212> PRT

<213> artificial sequence

<220>

<223> plasmid 13039 aa

<400> 106

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt Ala Ala Ser Leu Pro Thr Met Pro Pro Ser Gly Tyr Asp Gln Val Arg 85 90 95 Asn Gly Val Pro Arg Gly Gln Val Val Asn Ile Ser Tyr Phe Ser Thr 100 105 110Ala Thr Asn Ser Thr Arg Pro Ala Arg Val Tyr Leu Pro Pro Gly Tyr 115 120 125 Ser Lys Asp Lys Lys Tyr Ser Val Leu Tyr Leu Leu His Gly Ile Gly 130 140 Gly Ser Glu Asn Asp Trp Phe Glu Gly Gly Gly Arg Ala Asn Val Ile 145 150 155 160 Ala Asp Asn Leu Ile Ala Glu Gly Lys Ile Lys Pro Leu Ile Ile Val 165 170 175 Thr Pro Asn Thr Asn Ala Ala Gly Pro Gly Ile Ala Asp Gly Tyr Glu 180 185 190 Asn Phe Thr Lys Asp Leu Leu Asn Ser Leu Ile Pro Tyr Ile Glu Ser 195 200 205 Asn Tyr Ser Val Tyr Thr Asp Arg Glu His Arg Ala Ile Ala Gly Leu 210 215 220 Ser Met Gly Gly Gln Ser Phe Asn Ile Gly Leu Thr Asn Leu Asp 235 230 240 Lys Phe Ala Tyr Ile Gly Pro Ile Ser Ala Ala Pro Asn Thr Tyr Pro 245 250 255 Asn Glu Arg Leu Phe Pro Asp Gly Gly Lys Ala Ala Arg Glu Lys Leu 260 265 270 Lys Leu Leu Phe Ile Ala Cys Gly Thr Asn Asp Ser Leu Ile Gly Phe 275 280 285 Gly Gln Arg Val His Glu Tyr Cys Val Ala Asn Asn Ile Asn His Val 290 295 300 Tyr Trp Leu Ile Gln Gly Gly Gly His Asp Phe Asn Val Trp Lys Pro 305 310 315 320 Gly Leu Trp Asn Phe Leu Gln Met Ala Asp Glu Ala Gly Leu Thr Arg 325 330 335

Page 115

Asp Gly Asn Thr Pro Val Pro Thr Pro Ser Pro Lys Pro Ala Asn Thr 340 Arg Ile Glu Ala Glu Asp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Asn Ser Ser Ser Ile Glu 355 360 365 Ile Ile Gly Val Pro Pro Glu Gly Gly Arg Gly Ile Gly Tyr Ile Thr 370 375 380 Ser Gly Asp Tyr Leu Val Tyr Lys Ser Ile Asp Phe Gly Asn Gly Ala 385 390 395 400 Thr Ser Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Ala Asn Ala Asn Thr Ser Asn Ile Glu Leu Arg Leu Asn Gly Pro Asn Gly Thr Leu Ile Gly Thr Leu Ser Val Lys Ser Thr Gly Asp Trp Asn Thr Tyr Glu Glu Gln Thr Cys Ser Ile Ser Lys Val Thr Gly Ile Asn Asp Leu Tyr Leu Val Phe Lys Gly Pro 450 460 Val Asn Ile Asp Trp Phe Thr Phe Gly Val 470 <210> 107 1263 <211> <212> DNA artificial sequence <213> <220> plasmid 13347 <223> <400> atgagggtgt tgctcgttgc cctcgctctc ctggctctcg ctgcgagcgc cacctccatq 60 gccgcctccc tcccgaccat gccgccgtcc ggctacgacc aggtgcgcaa cggcgtgccg 120 cgcggccagg tggtgaacat ctcctacttc tccaccgcca ccaactccac ccgcccqqcc 180 cgcgtgtacc tcccgccggg ctactccaag gacaagaagt actccgtgct ctacctcctc 240 cacggcatcg gcggctccga gaacgactgg ttcgagggcg gcggccgcgc caacgtgatc 300 gccgacaacc tcatcgccga gggcaagatc aagccgctca tcatcgtgac cccgaacacc 360 aacgccgccg gcccgggcat cgccgacqqc tacqaqaact tcaccaaqqa cctcctcaac 420

480

tccctcatcc cgtacatcga gtccaactac tccgtgtaca ccgaccgcga gcaccgcgcc

```
aagttcgcct acatcggccc gatctccgcc gccccgaaca cctacccgaa cgagcgcctc
ttcccggacg gcggcaaggc cgcccgcgag aagctcaagc tcctcttcat cgcctgcggc
accaacgact ccctcatcgg cttcggccag cgcgtgcacg agtactgcgt ggccaacaac
atcaaccacg tgtactggct catccagggc ggcggccacg acttcaacgt qtqqaaqccq
ggcctctgga acttcctcca gatggccgac gaggccggcc tcacccgcga cggcaacacc
ccggtgccga ccccgtcccc gaagccggcc aacacccgca tcgaggccga ggactacgac
ggcatcaact cctcctccat cgagatcatc ggcgtgccgc cggagggcgg ccgcggcatc
ggctacatca cctccggcga ctacctcgtg tacaagtcca tcgacttcgg caacggcgcc
acctccttca aggccaaggt ggccaacgcc aacacctcca acatcgagct tcgcctcaac
ggcccgaacg gcaccctcat cggcaccctc tccgtgaagt ccaccggcga ctggaacacc
tacgaggagc agacctgctc catctccaag gtgaccggca tcaacgacct ctacctcgtg
ttcaagggcc cggtgaacat cgactggttc accttcggcg tgtccgagaa ggacgaactc
tag
<210>
       108
       420
<212>
       PRT
       artificial sequence
<220>
<223>
       plasmid 13347
<400>
Met Arg Val Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ser 1 5 10 15
Ala Thr Ser Met Ala Ala Ser Leu Pro Thr Met Pro Pro Ser Gly Tyr
20 25 30
Asp Gln Val Arg Asn Gly Val Pro Arg Gly Gln Val Val Asn Ile Ser 35 40 45
Tyr Phe Ser Thr Ala Thr Asn Ser Thr Arg Pro Ala Arg Val Tyr Leu 50 60
Pro Pro Gly Tyr Ser Lys Asp Lys Lys Tyr Ser Val Leu Tyr Leu Leu 65 70 75 80
His Gly Ile Gly Gly Ser Glu Asn Asp Trp Phe Glu Gly Gly Arg
85 90 95
```

540

600

660

720 780

840

900 960

1020

1080

1140

1200

1260

1263

atcgccggcc tctctatggg cggcggccag tccttcaaca tcggcctcac caacctcgac

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt Ala Asn Val Ile Ala Asp Asn Leu Ile Ala Glu Gly Lys Ile Lys Pro 100 105 110 Leu Ile Ile Val Thr Pro Asn Thr Asn Ala Ala Gly Pro Gly Ile Ala 115 120 125 Asp Gly Tyr Glu Asn Phe Thr Lys Asp Leu Leu Asn Ser Leu Ile Pro 130 135 140 Tyr Ile Glu Ser Asn Tyr Ser Val Tyr Thr Asp Arg Glu His Arg Ala 145 150 155 160 Ile Ala Gly Leu Ser Met Gly Gly Gly Gln Ser Phe Asn Ile Gly Leu 165 170 175 Thr Asn Leu Asp Lys Phe Ala Tyr Ile Gly Pro Ile Ser Ala Ala Pro 180 185 190 Asn Thr Tyr Pro Asn Glu Arg Leu Phe Pro Asp Gly Gly Lys Ala Ala 195 200 205 Arg Glu Lys Leu Lys Leu Phe Ile Ala Cys Gly Thr Asn Asp Ser 210 215 220 Leu Ile Gly Phe Gly Gln Arg Val His Glu Tyr Cys Val Ala Asn Asn 225 230 235 240 Ile Asn His Val Tyr Trp Leu Ile Gln Gly Gly Gly His Asp Phe Asn 245 250 255 Val Trp Lys Pro Gly Leu Trp Asn Phe Leu Gln Met Ala Asp Glu Ala 260 270 Gly Leu Thr Arg Asp Gly Asn Thr Pro Val Pro Thr Pro Ser Pro Lys 275 280 285 Pro Ala Asn Thr Arg Ile Glu Ala Glu Asp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Asn Ser 290 295 300 Ser Ser Ile Glu Ile Ile Gly Val Pro Pro Glu Gly Gly Arg Gly Ile 305 310 315 320Gly Tyr Ile Thr Ser Gly Asp Tyr Leu Val Tyr Lys Ser Ile Asp Phe 325 330 335 Gly Asn Gly Ala Thr Ser Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Ala Asn Ala Asn Thr 340 345 350

Ser Asn Ile Glu Leu Arg Leu Asn Gly Pro Asn Gly Thr Leu Ile Gly 355 360 365

Thr Leu Ser Val Lys Ser Thr Gly Asp Trp Asn Thr Tyr Glu Glu Gln 370 380

Thr Cys Ser Ile Ser Lys Val Thr Gly Ile Asn Asp Leu Tyr Leu Val 385 390 395 400

Phe Lys Gly Pro Val Asn Ile Asp Trp Phe Thr Phe Gly Val Ser Glu 405 410 415

Lys Asp Glu Leu 420

<210> 109 <211> 1296 <212> DNA

<213> artificial sequence

<220>

<223> plasmid 11267

<400> atgagggtgt tgctcgttgc cctcgctctc ctggctctcg ctgcgagcgc caccagcgct 60 gcgcagtccg agccggagct gaagctggag tccgtggtga tcgtgtcccg ccacggcgtg 120 cgcgccccga ccaaggccac ccagctcatg caggacgtga ccccggacgc ctqqccqacc 180 tggccggtga agctcggcga gctgaccccg cgcggcggcg agctgatcgc ctacctcggc 240 cactactggc gccagcgcct cgtggccgac ggcctcctcc cgaagtgcgg ctgcccqcaq 300 tccggccagg tggccatcat cgccgacgtg qacqaqcqca cccqcaaqac cqqcqaqqcc 360 ttcgccgccg gcctcgcccc ggactgcgcc atcaccgtgc acacccaggc cgacacctcc 420 tccccggacc cgctcttcaa cccgctcaag accggcgtgt gccagctcga caacgccaac 480 gtgaccgacg ccatcctgga gcgcgccggc ggctccatcg ccgacttcac cggccactac 540 cagaccgcct tccgcgagct ggagcgcgtg ctcaacttcc cgcagtccaa cctctgcctc 600 aagcgcgaga agcaggacga gtcctgctcc ctcacccagg ccctcccgtc cgagctgaag 660 gtgtccgccg actgcgtgtc cctcaccggc gccgtgtccc tcgcctccat gctcaccgaa 720 atcttcctcc tccagcaggc ccagggcatg ccggagccgg gctggggccg catcaccgac 780 tcccaccagt ggaacaccct cctctccctc cacaacgccc agttcgacct cctccagcgc 840 accccggagg tggcccgctc ccgcgccacc ccgctcctcg acctcatcaa gaccgccctc 900 accccgcacc cgccgcagaa gcaggcctac ggcgtgaccc tcccgacctc cgtgctcttc 960 atcgccggcc acgacaccaa cctcgccaac ctcggcggcg ccctggagct gaactggacc 1020

Page 119

ctcccgggcc	agccggacaa	caccccgccg	ggcggcgagc	tggtgttcga	gcgctggcgc	1080
cgcctctccg	acaactccca	gtggattcag	gtgtccctcg	tgttccagac	cctccagcag	1140
atgcgcgaca	agaccccgct	ctccctcaac	accccgccgg	gcgaggtgaa	gctcaccctc	1200
gccggctgcg	aggagcgcaa	cgcccagggc	atgtgctccc	tcgccggctt	cacccagatc	1260
gtgaacgagg	cccgcatccc	ggcctgctcc	ctctaa			1296

- <210> 110
- <211> 431
- <212> PRT
- <213> artificial sequence
- <220>
- <223> plasmid 11267 aa sequence
- <400> 110
- Met Arg Val Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ser 1 10 15
- Ala Thr Ser Ala Ala Gln Ser Glu Pro Glu Leu Lys Leu Glu Ser Val 20 25 30
- Val Ile Val Ser Arg His Gly Val Arg Ala Pro Thr Lys Ala Thr Gln 35 40 45
- Leu Met Gln Asp Val Thr Pro Asp Ala Trp Pro Thr Trp Pro Val Lys 50 60
- Leu Gly Glu Leu Thr Pro Arg Gly Glu Leu Ile Ala Tyr Leu Gly 65 70 75 80
- His Tyr Trp Arg Gln Arg Leu Val Ala Asp Gly Leu Leu Pro Lys Cys 85 90 95
- Gly Cys Pro Gln Ser Gly Gln Val Ala Ile Ile Ala Asp Val Asp Glu 100 105 110
- Arg Thr Arg Lys Thr Gly Glu Ala Phe Ala Ala Gly Leu Ala Pro Asp 115 120 125
- Cys Ala Ile Thr Val His Thr Gln Ala Asp Thr Ser Ser Pro Asp Pro 130 135 140
- Leu Phe Asn Pro Leu Lys Thr Gly Val Cys Gln Leu Asp Asn Ala Asn 145 150 155 160
- Val Thr Asp Ala Ile Leu Glu Arg Ala Gly Gly Ser Ile Ala Asp Phe Page 120

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt 165 170 Thr Gly His Tyr Gln Thr Ala Phe Arg Glu Leu Glu Arg Val Leu Asn 180 185 190 Phe Pro Gln Ser Asn Leu Cys Leu Lys Arg Glu Lys Gln Asp Glu Ser 195 200 205 Cys Ser Leu Thr Gln Ala Leu Pro Ser Glu Leu Lys Val Ser Ala Asp 210 215 220 Cys Val Ser Leu Thr Gly Ala Val Ser Leu Ala Ser Met Leu Thr Glu 225 230 235 240 Ile Phe Leu Leu Gln Gln Ala Gln Gly Met Pro Glu Pro Gly Trp Gly 245 250 255 Arg Ile Thr Asp Ser His Gln Trp Asn Thr Leu Leu Ser Leu His Asn 260 265 270 Ala Gln Phe Asp Leu Leu Gln Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Ala Arg Ser Arg 275 280 285 Ala Thr Pro Leu Leu Asp Leu Ile Lys Thr Ala Leu Thr Pro His Pro 290 295 300 290 Pro Gln Lys Gln Ala Tyr Gly Val Thr Leu Pro Thr Ser Val Leu Phe 305 310 315 Ile Ala Gly His Asp Thr Asn Leu Ala Asn Leu Gly Gly Ala Leu Glu 325 330 335 Leu Asn Trp Thr Leu Pro Gly Gln Pro Asp Asn Thr Pro Pro Gly Gly 340 345 350 Glu Leu Val Phe Glu Arg Trp Arg Arg Leu Ser Asp Asn Ser Gln Trp 355 360 365 Ile Gln Val Ser Leu Val Phe Gln Thr Leu Gln Gln Met Arg Asp Lys 370 380 Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Asn Thr Pro Pro Gly Glu Val Lys Leu Thr Leu 385 390 395 400 Ala Gly Cys Glu Glu Arg Asn Ala Gln Gly Met Cys Ser Leu Ala Gly 405 410 415

60110USPCT1 Corrected SEQ LIST 2-2007.txt Phe Thr Gln Ile Val Asn Glu Ala Arg Ile Pro Ala Cys Ser Leu 420 425 430

```
<211>
       1314
<212>
       DNA
       artificial sequence
<220>
<223>
       plasmid 11268
<400>
atgagggtgt tgctcgttgc cctcgctctc ctqqctctcq ctqcqaqcqc caccaqcqct
                                                                       60
gcgcagtccg agccggagct gaagctggag tccgtggtga tcgtgtcccg ccacggcgtg
                                                                      120
cgcgcccga ccaaggccac ccagctcatg caggacgtga ccccggacgc ctggccgacc
                                                                      180
tggccggtga agctcggcga gctgaccccg cgcggcggcg agctqatcqc ctacctcqqc
                                                                      240
cactactggc gccagcgcct cgtggccgac ggcctcctcc cgaagtgcgg ctgcccgcag
                                                                      300
tccggccagg tggccatcat cgccgacgtg gacgagcgca cccgcaagac cggcgaggcc
                                                                      360
ttcgccgccg gcctcgcccc ggactgcgcc atcaccgtgc acacccaggc cgacacctcc
                                                                      420
tccccggacc cgctcttcaa cccgctcaag accggcgtgt gccagctcga caacgccaac
                                                                      480
gtgaccgacg ccatcctgga gcgcgccggc ggctccatcg ccgacttcac cggccactac
                                                                      540
cagaccgcct tccgcgagct ggagcgcgtg ctcaacttcc cgcagtccaa cctctgcctc
                                                                      600
aagcgcgaga agcaggacga gtcctgctcc ctcacccagg ccctcccgtc cgagctgaag
                                                                      660
gtgtccgccg actgcgtgtc cctcaccggc gccgtgtccc tcgcctccat gctcaccgaa
                                                                      720
atcttcctcc tccagcaggc ccagggcatg ccggagccgg gctggggccg catcaccqac
                                                                      780
tcccaccagt ggaacaccct cctctccctc cacaacgccc agttcgacct cctccagcgc
                                                                      840
accccggagg tggcccgctc ccgcgccacc ccgctcctcg acctcatcaa gaccgccctc
                                                                      900
accccgcacc cgccgcagaa gcaggcctac ggcgtgaccc tcccgacctc cgtgctcttc
                                                                      960
atcgccggcc acgacaccaa cctcgccaac ctcggcggcg ccctggagct gaactggacc
                                                                     1020
ctcccgggcc agccggacaa caccccgccg ggcggcgagc tggtgttcga gcgctggcgc
                                                                     1080
cgcctctccg acaactccca gtggattcag gtgtccctcg tgttccagac cctccagcag
                                                                     1140
atgcgcgaca agaccccgct ctccctcaac accccgccgg gcgaggtgaa gctcaccctc
                                                                     1200
gccggctgcg aggagcgcaa cgcccagggc atgtgctccc tcgccggctt cacccagatc
                                                                     1260
gtgaacgagg cccgcatccc ggcctgctcc ctctccgaga aggacgagct qtaa
                                                                     1314
```

<210>

111

<210> 112 <211> 437

PRT <212>

artificial sequence

60110USPCT1	Corrected	SEC LIST	2-2007	tvt
OOTTOOSECIT	COLLECTER	SEC LIST	Z-ZUU/.	. LXL

<220> <223> plasmid 11268 amino acid sequence

<400> 112

Met Arg Val Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ser 1 5 10 15

Ala Thr Ser Ala Ala Gln Ser Glu Pro Glu Leu Lys Leu Glu Ser Val 20 25 30

Val Ile Val Ser Arg His Gly Val Arg Ala Pro Thr Lys Ala Thr Gln
35 40 45

Leu Met Gln Asp Val Thr Pro Asp Ala Trp Pro Thr Trp Pro Val Lys 50 60

Leu Gly Glu Leu Thr Pro Arg Gly Gly Glu Leu Ile Ala Tyr Leu Gly 65 70 75 80

His Tyr Trp Arg Gln Arg Leu Val Ala Asp Gly Leu Leu Pro Lys Cys 85 90 95

Gly Cys Pro Gln Ser Gly Gln Val Ala Ile Ile Ala Asp Val Asp Glu 100 105 110

Arg Thr Arg Lys Thr Gly Glu Ala Phe Ala Ala Gly Leu Ala Pro Asp 115 120 125

Cys Ala Ile Thr Val His Thr Gln Ala Asp Thr Ser Ser Pro Asp Pro 130 135 140

Leu Phe Asn Pro Leu Lys Thr Gly Val Cys Gln Leu Asp Asn Ala Asn 145 150 155 160

Val Thr Asp Ala Ile Leu Glu Arg Ala Gly Gly Ser Ile Ala Asp Phe 165 170 175

Thr Gly His Tyr Gln Thr Ala Phe Arg Glu Leu Glu Arg Val Leu Asn 180 185 190

Phe Pro Gln Ser Asn Leu Cys Leu Lys Arg Glu Lys Gln Asp Glu Ser 195 200 205

Cys Ser Leu Thr Gln Ala Leu Pro Ser Glu Leu Lys Val Ser Ala Asp 210 215 220

Cys Val Ser Leu Thr Gly Ala Val Ser Leu Ala Ser Met Leu Thr Glu 225 230 235 240 Page 123

Ile Phe Leu Leu Gln Gln Ala Gln Gly Met Pro Glu Pro Gly Trp Gly 245 250 255

Arg Ile Thr Asp Ser His Gln Trp Asn Thr Leu Leu Ser Leu His Asn 260 265 270

Ala Gln Phe Asp Leu Leu Gln Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Ala Arg Ser Arg 275 280 285

Ala Thr Pro Leu Leu Asp Leu Ile Lys Thr Ala Leu Thr Pro His Pro 290 295 300

Pro Gln Lys Gln Ala Tyr Gly Val Thr Leu Pro Thr Ser Val Leu Phe 305 310 315 320

Ile Ala Gly His Asp Thr Asn Leu Ala Asn Leu Gly Gly Ala Leu Glu 325 330 335

Leu Asn Trp Thr Leu Pro Gly Gln Pro Asp Asn Thr Pro Pro Gly Gly 340 345 350

Glu Leu Val Phe Glu Arg Trp Arg Arg Leu Ser Asp Asn Ser Gln Trp 355 360 365

Ile Gln Val Ser Leu Val Phe Gln Thr Leu Gln Gln Met Arg Asp Lys 370 375 380

Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Asn Thr Pro Pro Gly Glu Val Lys Leu Thr Leu 385 390 395 400

Ala Gly Cys Glu Glu Arg Asn Ala Gln Gly Met Cys Ser Leu Ala Gly 405 410 415

Phe Thr Gln Ile Val Asn Glu Ala Arg Ile Pro Ala Cys Ser Leu Ser 420 425 430

Glu Lys Asp Glu Leu 435